## HISTORY OF CHRIST CHURCH MACON GEORGIA

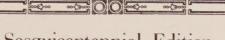
## SESQUICENTENNIAL EDITION 1825-1975

REY OLIVER I MART CALDER W PAYRE



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2022 with funding from Kahle/Austin Foundation





Sesquicentennial Edition

# The History

of

## Christ Church Parish

Macon, Georgia

March 5, 1825 March 5, 1925

Compiled by OLIVER J. HART Rector



1925 - 1975

Compiled by CALDER W. PAYNE

Macon, Georgia Omnipress, Inc. 1974

### FOREWORD

In February, 1974 I wrote Bishop Oliver J. Hart in reference to the fact that Christ Church would be celebrating her sesquicentennial in 1975 and that I had been hoping someone would volunteer for the job of updating the history. Since I had waited as long as I could with no success, I had decided to undertake the work of compiling the history from 1925 to 1975. I explained that my only qualification was an interest in Christ Church history and a knowledge of the vestry minutes, due to the fact that I had carried on the indexing of the minutes after the death of Walter Grace in 1955. Walter always felt this was an important phase of the history of Christ Church which had been overlooked through the years.

I asked for the Bishop's permission to reprint his History and incorporate it in a Sesquicentennial Edition. He graciously gave his permission and also sent a generous donation to assist in the printing expense as a memorial to the late Mary C. R. Davis. Miss Davis was parish secretary during the years Mr. Hart was at Christ Church.

There may be many errors and omissions in the fifty year history, 1925-1975. It has not always been easy to extract the facts from the sources available. And the Entries From The Parish Registers involved long, tedious hours of copying sometimes illegible handwriting and unusual spelling.

I am indebted to my wife, the former Eugenia Coleman, for her assistance and her patience. One thing that prompted me to undertake the History was the Diagram of Pews in Bishop Hart's History showing "Mrs. Coleman" (Mrs. Robert Coleman, my wife's great-grandmother) and "George Payne", my great-grandfather as pew holders in the original church. It is to them and all the members who have steadfastly maintained the faith through the years, in spite of apparently insurmountable difficulties, that I dedicate this History.

Calder Willingham Payne, Compiler.

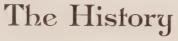
October 1, 1974.

### CONTENTS

HART HISTORY, 1825-1925 1 through 115
Additions to Hart History116
1925-1936
1937-1949
1949-1954
1955-1959
1960-1972
1972-1974
Episcopal Church Women
Doris Onderdonk Jelks
The Choir
Julia Parkman Jones Home
Memorials
Officers of Christ Church
Entries from Parish Registers
Index to Parish History275
Index to Parish Registers







of

## Christ Church Parish

Macon, Georgia

March 5th, 1825 March 5th, 1925

Compiled by
OLIVER J. HART
Rector

"Yet have Thou respect unto the prayer of Thy servant, and to his supplication, O Lord my God, to hearken unto the cry and to the prayer which Thy servant prayeth before Thee today: That Thine eyes may be open toward this house night and day, even toward the place of which Thou hast said, My name shall be there." I Kings 8:28,29.

MACON, GEORGIA
LYON, HARRIS & BROOKS, PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1925.



#### FOREWORD.

HEN it was decided to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of this Parish I was requested to prepare a historical sketch to be published at that time. I have had neither sufficient time nor data to prepare an accurate and complete history.

Many interesting events and acts worthy of commemoration have not been mentioned. Many names of those who loved and labored for this Parish have been omitted. All such events and names in the memory of those living should be made into a definite record which would form the basis for a more adequate history. I would like to be informed of any errors in the present sketch.

I have quoted freely from an address by the Reverend Chauncey C. Williams, delivered in December 1877; from "The History of Christ Church Parish," compiled by the Reverend J. R. Winchester in 1884; and from "The History of St. Barnabas' Mission" by Theresa M. Setley. Grateful acknowledgement is made for information furnished by Mrs. G. C. Conner, Mrs. John Ingalls, Miss Mary Baber-Blackshear and others. Our thanks are due to the Ladies' Aid Society for underwriting the cost of publication and agreeing to pay the deficit.

OLIVER J. HART, Compiler.

March 5, 1925.



6

### **CONTENTS**

1825-1833	9
1833-1850	21
1850-1869	35
1869-1891	48
1891-1915	73
1915-1925	89
Memorials	109
Officers of Christ Church	113

### RECTORS OF CHRIST CHURCH

	BEGAN	RESIGNED
Rev. Lot Jones	March, 1825	cir. January, 1827
Rev. Seneca Bragg	January, 1833	August, 1846
Rev. Joseph Shanklin	August, 1846	October, 1854
Rev. H. K. Rees	October, 1854	June, 1869
Rev. Benjamin Johnson	June, 1869	February, 1875
Rev. Chauncey Williams	August, 1875	January, 1878
Rev. Otis A. Glazebrook	February, 1878	January, 1882
Rev. J. R. Winchester	February, 1882	February, 1890
Rev. F. F. Reese	April, 1890	November, 1903
Rev. Wm. Bohler Walker	February, 1904	October, 1907
Rev. John S. Bunting	March, 1908	January, 1915
Rev. Charles L. Wells	February, 1915	September, 1916
Rev. Robert F. Gibson	December, 1916	May, 1920
Rev. Oliver J. Hart	October, 1920	

#### HISTORY OF CHRIST CHURCH

1825-1833

At the first Convention of the Diocese of Georgia, held in February 1823, there was instituted a society called, "The Protestant Episcopal Society for the General Advancement of Christianity in the State of Georgia." It was under the auspices of this society that the Reverend Lot Jones made a missionary tour throughout the State in February 1825, and visited Macon. The people here had been for some time without any form of public worship and there was no resident minister. A large and attentive congregation assembled and the services of our Church were duly conducted. The congregation requested the Reverend Mr. Jones to give them as much of his time as possible and, consequently, after a short visitation to other parts of the State, he returned and took up his residence in Macon.

At an informal meeting held in the Lodge room of Macon Lodge F. and A. M. No. 5, located on Cotton Avenue, the following resolutions were drawn up and signed:

"At a meeting of sundry citizens of Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, favorable to the establishment of a reglar mode of religious worship, holden on the 5th of March, 1825, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

"Whereas, in all societies, some mode of religious worship is necessary, for the harmony, government and well-being thereof; we do hereby agree to associate ourselves as a congregation, for the performance of public worship, according to the rites and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America—to be known and called by the name of Christ Church, in the Town of Macon, State of Georgia. Therefore,

" 'Resolved, That the Rev. Lot Jones be appointed Rector thereof.

"'Resolved, That the Hon. C. B. Strong and Dr. A. Baber be appointed Wardens thereof.

"'Resolved, That Capt. Luke J. Morgan, Charles Bullock, Gen. J. M. McDonald, Edmund D. Tracy, E. McCall, R. Birdsong, and Thomas Campbell, be appointed Vestrymen thereof.

"'Resolved, That Simri Rose be Treasurer, and Nathaniel Barker, Secretary thereof.

"'Resolved, That we will be governed by the Edicts and Rules of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Georgia.

"'Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be forthwith forwarded to the Standing Committee of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese.'

(Signed) "NATHAN'L BARKER, Sec'y."

The above resolutions were subsequently submitted to a meeting of the citizens generally, with the result that they were forwarded to the Diocesan Convention, which met in St. Paul's Church, Augusta, on the eighteenth of April. Whereupon the following resolution was placed before the Convention and passed unanimously:

"Resolved, That Christ Church, Macon, be, and hereby is received into union with the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese."

Mr. Jones then read to the Convention a letter from the Hon. C. B. Strong, in which he said:

"Thrice happy should I be, were I enabled, as an humble representative of our newly formed society, to meet our dear brethren in Convention; but you know the weighty and very imperious circumstances that forbid. Situated as I am, all I can do is to communicate through you to the members of the Convention, my feeble views and humble desires. You know, by the short tour you have made through the State, the forlorn and scattered situation of the almost lost sheep of our flock—their destitute and bewildered condition; and how little is known of our holy faith and sublime mode of worship. You are also in some degree apprised of what might be done, were there proper means employed for raising our venerable Church from the dust."

Christ Church was the first congregation organized in Macon. Its lay officers were representative men of the community. The Reverend Lot Jones was himself a Mason, and evidently most of the lay officers were also Masons. However, they were evidently not all Episcopalians because in the Act of the Georgia Legislature to incorporate the Presbyterian, Episcopal, and Baptist Churches in the Town of Macon and the County of Bibb, R. Birdsong was named as one of the trustees

of the Baptist Church. This Act was passed on December 26, 1826, and the part relative to Christ Church reads as follows:

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same. . . . that Christopher B. Strong, Edward D. Tracy, Albert G. Clopton, Addison Mandell, and Reuben Burroughs and their successors in office, shall be, and they are hereby declared to be, a body corporate, by the name and style of the wardens and vestry of the Protestant Episcopal Christ Church, in the town of Macon and County of Bibb; and the said trustees. . . . are hereby authorized to have and use a common seal and they are hereby made capable in law of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and of having, holding, and enjoying real and personal property for the uses of the churches aforesaid respectively, and for the support of the ministers of the Gospel of said churches.

"IRBY HUDSON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
"THOMAS STOCKS,
President of the Senate.

"G. M. TROUP, Governor."

It will be seen, from the foregoing, that Christopher B. Strong and Edward D. Tracy are the only signers of the original resolutions in 1825 who were named as trustees of Christ Church by the Legislature in 1826.

At first the growth of the Parish seems to have been rapid. It quickly gathered a Sunday School numbering about fifty pupils. The editor of the "Savannah Georgian," having visited Macon, wrote, under date of December 1, 1825:

"I was delighted with the place and its growing prosperity. Last March two years ago, it was a wilderness. It has now thirty-two stores; has cotton stored from sixteen counties, and perhaps nothing characterizes its refinement more conclusively than the fact that it maintains an Episcopal minister."

The subject of building a Church was at once proposed, and when the Convention of the Diocese met in Macon the following year, (1826), the cause was earnestly commended to the generosity of all members of the Church throughout the State. This Convention assembled in the Courthouse, a plain

wooden building on the corner of Mulberry and Third Streets, April 24, 1926. This was nearly fifteen years before the consecration of Bishop Elliott, and the Diocese of Georgia was under the provisional care of the Right Reverend Nathaniel Bowen, Bishop of South Carolina, who presided in the Convention.

The services, held in connection with the sessions of the Convention, created a lively interest throughout the community. The Parish itself was strengthened, and the first confirmation ever held in Macon was on Tuesday, April 25, 1826, in the old Courthouse. The Holy Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper were also administered, and several missionary addresses delivered by the Reverend Abel Carter, of Christ Church, Sayannah.

Bishop Bowen, in his Convention address, said:

"The esteem and confidence which the Reverend Mr. Jones has already caused to rest upon him, personally and professionally, are promissory of his making himself, in this flourishing portion of the State, the instrument of an honorable advancement of the work, to which, with a pious zeal so pure, and with a character of manners and disposition so amiable, he is devoted."

At this Convention Mr. Jones made the following report:

## REV. LOT JONES, Rector CHRIST CHURCH, MACON

Baptism—Infant	1
Marriage	1
Funerals	5
Communicants	9
A Sunday School of fifty scholars.	

The following parochial report was made to the Fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese, which met in Savannah on Monday, February 12, 1827:

"Christ Church, Macon—The Rev. Lot Jones, late Rector. "Baptisms 8; Marriages 3; Funerals 6; Communi-

cants 10; Scholars in the Sunday School 50.

"This Church has been incorporated by the Legislature of the State, and received from them a site for the erection of a House of Worship; towards which, about one thousand dollars have been subscribed by the inhabitants of Macon. (The site referred to is on the southeast

corner of First and Poplar Streets). A Clergyman might receive the greater part of his support from the people of the place; and preach a portion of his time in the neighbouring villages. A highly interesting field of labour is here rendered vacant, by the removal of the recent incumbent, which cannot fail to receive the continued attention of the friends of the Church and is earnestly recommended to their notice and favourable regard. A number of respectable and intelligent young men, who may be regarded as the future pillars of this rising and flourishing town, manifest a laudable determination to support the Episcopal mode of worship and encounter all the difficulties, with which, in their secluded situation, they may have to contend. May the great Head of the Church, without whose blessing, all our efforts will be fruitless, crown their incipient exertions with the most abundant success, to the praise and glory of His name!"

To this same Convention, (1827), the Society for the General Advancement of Christianity in Georgia reported:

"We deeply regret that the Rev. Mr. Jones, by whose assiduous labours, Christ Church, at Macon, was founded and organized, has resigned its Rectorship, and removed from that place; carrying with him the esteem and regrets of its citizens. Deeply solicitous that this new and interesting congregation should be supplied with the ministrations of the Church, they have accordingly recommended to the Board of Trust, that this should be made a missionary station; indulging the hope, that the friends of the Church there will readily, to the extent of their ability, co-operate with them for its establishment and support."

It will be seen from the above report that some time between the meeting of the Fourth Annual Diocesan Convention in Macon in April, 1826, and the Fifth Annual Convention, which met in Savannah in February, 1827, the Reverend Lot Jones resigned the Rectorship of this Parish and moved away from Macon. Speaking of his work, the Reverend Chauncey C. Williams says:

"The work done here by the Rev. Lot Jones was really very remarkable under the conditions of the time. He succeeded in gathering together a number of prominent people, many of whom had little knowledge of the Church and no special connections with it, and with this material developed a good working Parish organization. Services were regularly held and largely attended. A most success-

ful Sunday School was inaugurated and steps were taken for the building of a Church, when suddenly the whole work seemed to go to pieces. Something happened. It was called in those days a 'religious revival,' a period of strange excitement and wonderful doings. It was a curious misnomer to call this outbreak a 'religious revival'. Perhaps it was felt that calling it so might make it so. Some people like to feel that way. However, in the track of this cyclone, the work of the Church in this town was left seemingly wrecked."

In 1830, an attempt was made to reorganize the Parish and a subscription list was circulated for the support of a minister. The original document is preserved in the archives of the Parish and reads as follows:

"To reorganize a Protestant Episcopal Church in the town of Macon and to secure the services of a clergyman by affording him an assurance of a comfortable support during his ministry among us, the subscribers do agree to pay on demand for the object above mentioned to any person or persons who may be appointed for the collection of the same, the several sums of money affixed to their respective names—November 22, 1830."

Then follows the list of subscribers:

Isaac G. Seymour Rufus R. Smith Oliver Sage R. Burroughs John B. Wick James Rea J. Willcox A. R. Woodson C. Townsend William Bivins Robert Parkman Edward Kellogg G. D. Young C. B. Strong Benj. C. Franklin E. C. Bulkley John Harrison H. Yonge Joseph Davison E. L. Shelton John W. Bartleman Mason Hutchings

Wm. P. Hunter Robt. Collins Saml. Hannad George Jewett Joseph Phillips Charles A. Jones Levi Eckley Elam Alexander Geo. A. Smith R. W. Fort John Smith Chas. Washington U. J. Bullock A. Darragh D. Woodbury M. B. Wallis G. T. Conner B. R. Warner A. R. McLaughlin Charles Cotton Erastus Graves & Son Mrs. Jno. B. Lamar

The amount of the subscriptions totaled \$605.00. The name of Dr. Baber does not appear on this list, but it may well have been that he circulated the petition and had not added his own name, due to the fact that they did not know definitely of any minister to whom they might extend the call. Over two years elapsed before their efforts to secure a minister met with success.

#### Bishop Elliott says of Dr. Baber:

"From the moment of the first agitation to establish an Episcopal Church in Macon, Dr. Baber took the warmest interest in its progress, selected the plan of the edifice, superintended much of the building, and contributed largely of his means to its erection and support."

The following minutes of a meeting, held in April of the next year, are preserved in the records of the Parish:

"At a meeting of the friends of the Protestant Episcopal Church, convened (agreeably to previous notice in the gazettes of this town) in the Courthouse in Macon on Monday evening the 4th of April, 1831.

"Wm. P. Hunter, Esq., was called to the chair and

D. Woodbury requested to act as secretary, when

"On motion of Doct. Baber the meeting proceeded to ballot for two wardens and five vestrymen. When Wm. P. Hunter, Esq., was elected first warden; C. B. Strong, Esq., second warden, and Messrs. A. Baber, I. G. Seymour, O. Sage, R. R. Smith and D. Woodbury were chosen

vestrymen.

"The funds of the Church as verbally reported to the meeting consist of the proceeds of the sale of a lot granted to the Protestant Episcopal Church of Macon, amounting to twenty-four hundred dollars to be paid at six, twelve, and eighteen months from the day of sale (the day of sale 17th Jan'y, 1831) and about six hundred dollars subscribed by individuals friendly to the Church in Macon—a large part of which is supposed to be available on demand.

"Resolved that this meeting of the friends of Christ Church in Macon approve of the sale on the 17th Jan'y, 1831, of the lot No. 5 in Square No. 41 in the town of Macon granted by the Legislature of the State of Georgia to the Protestant Episcopal Church and request that the proper officers of the Church make titles to the said lot agreeable to the terms of the sale.

"Mr. Sage from the committee further reported that under appointment of a former meeting of the friends of the Church they have purchased for the use of the church one half of lot No. 5 in Square No. 18 in the town of Macon cornering on Walnut and Third Streets for which they have promised to give four hundred dollars—payable on the 17th of July next.

"Resolved, that this meeting approve of the purchase made by the Committee and direct the payment to be made in the terms of the purchase and that titles be received by

the proper officers of the Church.

"On motion it was unanimously resolved that the wardens be empowered and requested to procure a Clergyman for this church.

"The members then proceeded to ballot for a Treasurer, when A. R. McLaughlin was declared duly elected.

"On motion it was then ordered that the proceedings of this meeting be signed by the Chairman and Secretary and the minutes of the same handed over to the Treasurer—when the meeting was adjourned.

Signed (Signed) Wm. P. Hunter, ''D. Woodbury, Sec'y. Chairman."

The Tenth Annual Diocesan Convention was held in Macon in May 1832. The delegates from this Parish were: Dr. Ambrose Baber, Wm. P. Hunter, and Robert A. Beall. The following parochial report was made from this Parish:

"Christ Church, Macon-No Minister.

"The Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, at Macon,

"Report: That their diligent endeavours to procure the services of a resident minister, have thus far been unsuccessful. Their destitution is the more to be lamented, because without the services of a minister, many of those among us who prefer the Church modification of Christian service, have been constrained to unite with others in their public devotion whose forms are less acceptable, not from a want of true Christian piety, but the absence of that method which had received and continues to command their preference from early impression.

"As this portion of the State is not often visited by ministers of our Church from abroad, they are probably ignorant of the field for usefulness which is here presented. Although the means of our congregation would at first be limited, an adequate support would be afforded to the minister who might be settled among us, and it would be increased in proportion to the success with which his

labors were blessed.

"We do not despair, trusting to the promise made by the Author of all good, 'That where two or three are gathered together in My name, I will be in the midst of them to bless them." We will continue our efforts to obtain a minister yet a little longer, humbly beseeching the Almighty, that He may be pleased soon to send among us one who may be mighty in building up the desolations of Zion."

To this same Convention, the Protestant Episcopal Society for the General Advancement of Christianity in Georgia reported:

"A congregation organized some years since at Macon, are very anxious to secure the services of a minister, who would at once unite their hearts, and strengthen their hands to build a house of worship. They have already purchased a lot for this purpose, and have funds in hand for

the commencement of the pious work.

"The town of Macon contains 3,500 inhabitants, and is considered a healthy place, being situated in a high and hilly country, and possessing all the advantages of a northern climate. The situation is highly desirable for any zealous man who may be disposed to build up the desolation of Zion, without entering into other men's labours, and, as such we beg leave to commend it to the attention of the Clergy generally."

The difficulties of securing a clergyman for this Parish are shown by the following letter written to Dr. Ambrose Baber.

"Bedford, Va., June 5th, 1832.

"My dear Sir:

"In compliance with a promise made you in a letter a few weeks since I address you again on the subject of a minister whom you are so anxious to obtain for your interesting town. It is with pain my dear friend I am compelled to say that my efforts to supply your wants have, as yet, proved ineffectual. Although we had 8 young men ordained from our Seminary I found them all pre-engaged: indeed such is the demand for Episcopal clergymen in Virginia that there is literally a snatching and scrambling for them among the different parishes. You may judge of the state of things when I inform you that our Diocesan Missionary Society has not been enabled for three years to procure the services of a minister. But my dear sir, don't despair: I can't doubt but that God will send you a clergyman after having put into your heart so earnest a desire to be favored with his ministrations. The Church of our

fathers is lifting up her head: the number of young men looking to the ministry is greatly increasing and we may cherish the hope of soon seeing a mighty host of laborers successfully toiling in the vineyard of the Lord. Again I would affectionately say to you, don't give up the ship, but bear up a little longer and the Lord will hear your prayers and bless your efforts. Perhaps from a source you least expect, help will be raised up in your behalf. must be that God has some designs of mercy towards His Church in your town, from having infused in your hearts so strong a desire for the services of a clergyman. May He speedily send you one after His Own heart to build you up in the faith and to qualify you for the joy of His heavenly kingdom. We had a very interesting convention in Alexandria: Plainly the Lord is with His Church shedding upon her, after a long night of adversity, the beams of His love and mercy. Whilst faction, heresy and schism are making sad havoc among other denominations, there is with us the utmost harmony and concord. In these days of radicalism, of ecclesiastical iconoclasm, the beauty and excellency of our Apostolic Church are eminently conspicuous. Unless I am greatly deceived in the signs of the times our Church with her evangelical forms and primitive ministry will prove to be in this country and as she ever has been in England the great 'Bulwark' of the Protestant Religion—the very sheet anchor of sound and vital Religion. I will send you one of our Journals as soon as they are published and forwarded to me; and in return I beg you to favor me with a copy of yours for this year, if it be convenient to obtain one. May Almighty God abundantly bless you—making you rich in the comforts of the Gospel and strong in the hopes of a glorious immortality.

"Very sincerely, your friend,

"N. W. Cobbs.

"Dr. A. Baber."



### THE FIRST COMMUNION CUP AND BOWL

The cup and the bowl shown on the preceding page were both originally owned by the Rev. George D. Sweet, one of the early Rectors of Christ Church, Savannah. They were presented by Mr. Sweet to Dr. Ambrose Baber. Dr. Baber offered the cup for use in the first celebration of the Holy Communion in Christ Church. It must have been used at the very first communion services held in Macon; at least we have no record of an earlier one. This was, of course, before any Church structure was built and while services were being held in the old Courthouse on Mulberry Street. It was also used when the services were held in the basement of the old bank building on the corner of Walnut and Third Streets.

The bowl was the first baptismal bowl used in this Parish. It was likewise used before the first Church building was erected. The first baptism performed by Bishop Beckwith after his consecration was that of Dr. Baber's grandson, Paul Baber-Blackshear, and this bowl was used on that occasion.

Both the cup and the bowl have had a singular history. The vessel containing the personal effects of Dr. Baber was wrecked in the Mediterranean Sea, and these went to the bottom with the other cargo. Afterwards they were recovered by a diver who descended and found them. The one purpose of the diver was, of course, to secure what might have seemed more valuable property, but by a strange fortune these two little treasures, so intimately connected with the history of this Parish, were recovered. They are now in the possession of Dr. Baber's two granddaughters, the Misses Baber-Blackshear.

#### 1833-1850

Finally the services of the Reverend Seneca G. Bragg were secured and he became Rector of the Parish the first week of January 1833. To his faithful ministry of nearly fourteen years this Parish is indebted under God for its revival and permanent establishment. During the first months of his ministry here services were held in different places, among others, in the basement of the house on the southwest corner of Third and Walnut Streets. At that time it was used as a bank, and the first communion service which Mr. Bragg held in this Parish was celebrated there in the counting room of Mr. William Hunter.

The following parochial report was made to the Diocesan Convention, April 1833:

# "CHRIST CHURCH, MACON. "Rev. S. G. Bragg, Minister.

"To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the State of Georgia:

"The Rector of Christ Church, Macon, respectfully

reports:

"That he entered on his ministerial duties, in this

Parish, the first week in January last.

"The comparatively few persons, who still retain their attachment to the Protestant Episcopal Church, have manifested a firm resolution to unite their efforts, with a view to its revival, and permanent establishment in this city. No stronger evidence of their intention could be given, than is furnished in the proceedings of the Vestry. The members of that body have promptly assumed the responsibility of contracting for the erection of a Church Edifice, which is to be completed in October next. This step has been taken in full confidence, that many friends of our Zion, throughout the Diocese, will feel a pleasure in aiding their operations, according to their ability. Without such assistance, the zeal of our little band may fail of accomplishing their desire to render this feeble outpost a future stronghold of primitive faith and piety.

"It is expected of the Rector and Delegates, representing this Parish in Convention, that they will frankly state the circumstances, under which a pledge has been given to raise necessary funds, for providing a suitable



REV. SENECA G. BRAGG Rector, January 1, 1833--August 24, 1846.

house for public worship, adapted to the peculiar services of our Church. They would hope, however, that the exhibition of such real, not imaginary wants, already made, together with the exertions of certain friends, who have generously anticipated a direct application, will result in a substantial proof of the strength and purity of those principles, which form an endearing bond of union between brethren of the same Christian household.

"The number of Episcopal families, attending our

Services, is eight.

"There are three male and five female communicants; four having been added (two of them by certificate from another denomination), since the commencement of last February.

"One adult has been recently baptized.

"Marriages, none; Funerals, none.

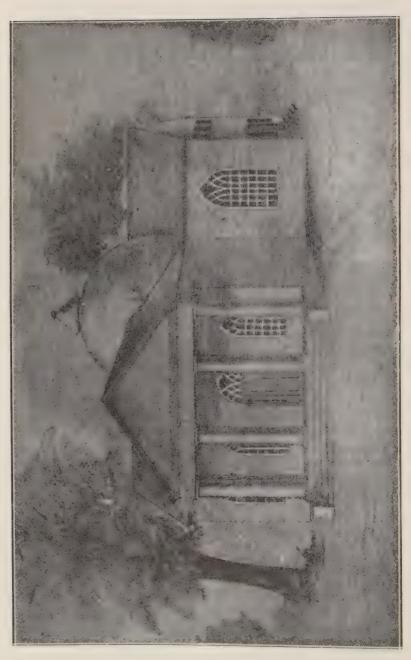
"Circumstances have hitherto prevented any attempt

to organize a Parish Sunday School.

"In conclusion, the Rector begs leave to commend that portion of the moral vineyard, included in his charge, to the fostering care of the Convention; especially of the Clerical Members, and the Right Rev. Presiding Bishop; and to acknowledge, with gratitude, the numerous mercies bestowed, by the Divine Head of the Church, on his unprofitable servant.

"Macon, April 10, 1833. SENECA G. BRAGG."

The lot which had been given to the Parish by the State had been sold to Mr. Leroy M. Wiley, with the understanding that, on demand of the Vestry, he should pay the purchase money with interest to date. Mr. Wiley subsequently removed to Charleston, South Carolina, and when called upon to fulfill his part of the contract, declined to pay, but offered to give the lot back to the Church. This the Vestry declined to accept, and put their claim in the hands of Mr. James L. Petigru, of South Carolina, for collection. The Parish was successful in the law suit which followed, and received the sum of \$3.392.90 on June 3, 1837. Meantime the present lot on Walnut Street had been bought for \$700.00. Mr. Bragg at once set to work to raise funds for the building of the Church. The people, inspired by his enthusiasm, zealously seconded his efforts. Offerings came from different parts of the State, and also very generously from the Diocese of South Carolina, and on Sexagesima Sunday, 1834, the first Episcopal Church in Macon was opened for divine service.



It was built in the form of a Roman Cross and was surmounted by a dome. There was a gallery at the end opposite the chancel and the Church contained sittings, in all, for between three hundred and four hundred people. The pews were all rented from the day that they were offered for that purpose, with the exception of four pews which, by resolution of the Vestry, dated December 5, 1833, were set aside for strangers. A considerable debt was still upon the Church and lot and this was gradually liquidated. In the year following the building of the Church the Rector acknowledged gifts of a beautiful chandelier and a sweet-toned organ. This chandelier and the first font are now in St. Luke's Church, Hawkinsville, Georgia. This organ was the first that had ever been brought to Macon, and its use in the services of the Church is said to have produced a sensation in religious circles of the community.

The Church, being free of debt, was consecrated and set apart to the services of Almighty God according to the Rites and Usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, on the twenty-fifth day of March, 1838. The Bishop consecrating was the Right Reverend Jackson Kemper, Missionary Bishop for the States of Missouri and Indiana, acting at the request of Bishop Bowen, of South Carolina. The original papers, relating to the consecration, are preserved among the archives of the Parish. Among them are the Instrument of Donation, executed by the Vestry and signed by Seneca G. Bragg, Rector; Nathan C. Munroe, Warden; I. G. Seymour, Charles Day and H. K. Carter, Vestrymen; and also the Bishop's sentence of consecration with his Episcopal seal attached. The latter reads as follows:

"The Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Macon, in Bibb County, Georgia, having requested me to consecrate and set apart the House of Wor-

ship lately erected in and for the said Parish--

"Be it known, that on this twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight, with the rites and solemnities prescribed, I have consecrated and set apart the said House of Worship; separating it henceforth from all unhallowed, worldly, and common uses; and dedicating it to the service of the Eternal God, offering to his glorious Majesty the sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving, for blessing His people in His name, and for the performance of all other offices, through



RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER Bishop of Missouri and Indiana 1835-1870.

Jesus Christ our blessed Lord and Saviour, and according to the Rites and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal

Church in the United States of America.

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, and delivered this instrument, at the City of Macon, this said twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight, and in the third year of my consecration.

#### "JACKSON KEMPER.

"Missionary Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the States of Missouri and Indiana and now officiating at the request of the Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Bowen, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of South Carolina."

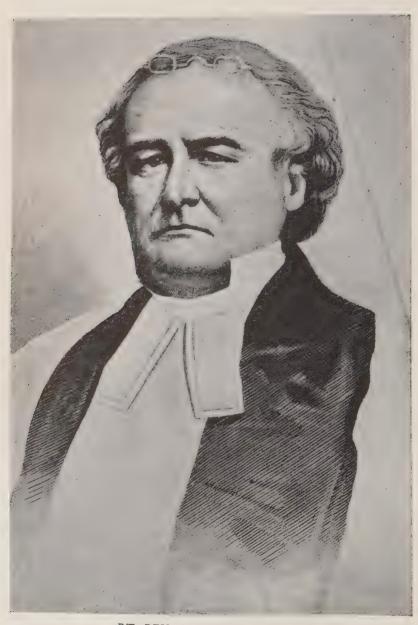
At the same time Bishop Kemper administered the Holy Rite of Confirmation to twenty persons. Speaking of his visit, Mr. Bragg said:

"We desire to record our grateful sense of the benefits which have already flowed from that visit, and our confidence that it will long continue to exert a happy influence on all the interests of our Parish, together with deep solicitude in relation to the future enjoyment of Episcopal supervision and services."

Mr. Bragg continued to stress the importance of the diocese having its own bishop. On February 28, 1841, the Reverend Stephen Elliott was consecrated Bishop of Georgia. The Diocesan Convention of 1841 met in this Parish to welcome our first Bishop, coming in the vigor of his youth to spend his life for the Church in Georgia.

Mr. Bragg reported (in 1842) that during the past year "some needful improvements had been made for the accommodation of the friends of the Church by the addition of nineteen new pews, the erection of a plain belfry and the purchase of a bell," and "a few young men of the congregation had generously presented a baptismal font of convenient form, chaste design and beautiful workmanship." The addition of new pews did not involve an addition to the building. It was accomplished simply by a change in the arrangement of the two transepts.

Mr. Bragg's ministry was fruitful not only in works of material improvement, but in much spiritual zeal and in many activities. In the years 1835 and 1836 he made an effort to institute in the Parish a plan of systematic Church offerings.



RT. REV. STEPHEN ELLIOTT Bishop of Georgia, 1841-1866

He succeeded in persuading a number of persons to adopt the Scripture method of laying by in store, upon the first day of the week, "as God had prospered them", and the effort was justified by a large increase in the missionary and other offerings of the congregation. In 1838, however, he merged this plan into another which seemed to promise a more general adoption and efficiency. His idea seems to have been to organize the whole Parish into a Benevolent Association, covering every department of Church work. This idea was never fully carried into effect; but one branch of it, the Ladies' Aid Society, prospered from the very first, and its history from that day until now is one of the noblest records in the life and work of Christ Church.

In August 1846, the state of Mr. Bragg's health demanded an entire separation from the duties and responsibilities of his charge and he resigned as Rector. He then took up his residence at the Montpelier school. Speaking of him, Bishop Elliott said:

"Nobly and earnestly and successfully did he labour, and now that he has worn himself out in the service of His Master, truly might he say to the flock of his gathering and nursing and feeding, 'Ye know from the first day that I came among you, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons, serving the Lord with all humility of mind and with many tears and temptations. And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you and have taught you publicly and from house to house, testifying repentance towards God and faith towards our Lord Jesus Christ'."

In 1855, Montpelier Institue was closed and Mr. Bragg returned for awhile to live in Macon. Speaking of his return, the Reverend H. K. Rees, then Rector of this Parish, in his annual report to the Diocese, says:

"Among the blessings which a kind Providence has brought to us, is the return of the venerable Father of this Parish to reside among his people; for we all feel, both pastor and flock, that in having him among us we inherit a blessing."

During a ministry of about fourteen years, Mr. Bragg had baptized one hundred and ninety-five persons, of whom twenty-seven were adults, one hundred and fifty-four white, and fourteen colored children. He had solemnized eighty-two mar-

riages, officiated at one hundred and fifty-three funerals, and presented seventy-six persons for confirmation. In his last report to the Convention, he stated that the Church had seventy-five communicants, the Sunday School sixty pupils, and the Sunday School for colored children thirty pupils. During his ministry the Parish had contributed for Missions, \$783.03, and to other benevolent objects, \$2,247.00, making a total of \$3,032.03, outside of current expenses and the funds contributed towards building the Church. Mr. Bragg remained in Macon until the summer of 1860 when he went to visit relatives in the North, and died on Monday, the twenty-first of January, 1861, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. A marble tablet was placed in the sanctuary of the Church by the ladies of the congregation, who had loved him in life and cherished his memory. The inscription reads as follows:

## To the memory of REV. SENECA G. BRAGG

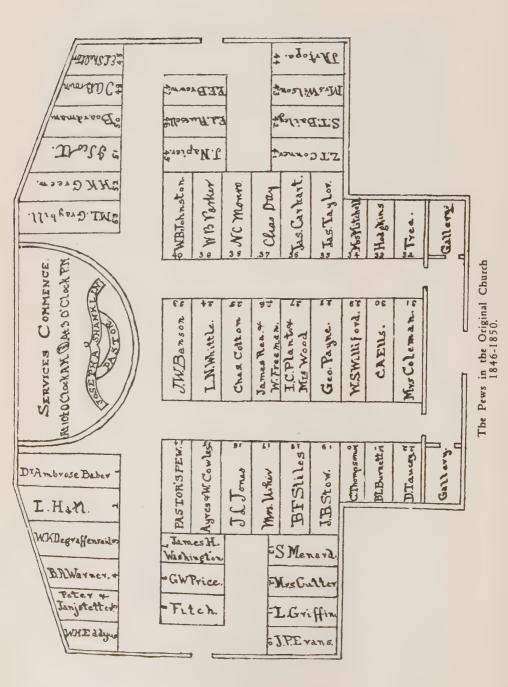
The Founder and beloved and faithful pastor of this Parish.
He became its Rector A. D. 1832.
In 1846 he was compelled by ill health to withdraw from his labours.
He died Jan. 21st, A. D. 1861.

He will continue to live in the grateful hearts of his people until all shall be called to enjoy with him a blessed reunion in their Master's Kingdom.

Mr. Bragg was immediately succeeded by the Reverend Joseph A. Shanklin. Mr. Shanklin was admitted to the Holy Order of Priesthood in the chapel attached to St. Luke's Church, Montpelier, on the third Sunday of August 1846. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia and of the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia. He combined with rare intellectual ability a spiritual depth and earnestness which impressed itself with increasing power upon the congregation. He was highly gifted as a preacher and his life and work illustrated his preaching. His sermons were the outpourings of a heart full of love for his Saviour and for those whom the Saviour came to save. From the beginning to the close of his ministry here this Parish grew and prospered.

The Journal of the Diocese, 1847, shows that the Committee on Missions was composed of the following: of the clergy, the Reverend Edward Neufville, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Savannah, and the Reverend Joseph A. Shanklin; of the laity, N. C. Munroe, W. S. Williford and L. N. Whittle. It is interesting to note that one of the clerical and all three of the lay members were from this Parish, showing how vital was the interest in Missions in Christ Church at this time.

Of the three lay delegates elected to represent this Parish at the annual Diocesan Convention in 1848, one was Dr. C. T. Quintard, afterwards the Bishop of Tennessee.



#### DIAGRAM OF PEWS

On the opposite page is shown a diagram of the pews in the first Church. This diagram is a copy of the chart which evidently hung in the vestibule of the Church during Mr. Shanklin's Rectorship. (This chart is preserved in the archives of the Parish. On the original chart the names were written on small pieces of cardboard and pasted on the diagram. These cardboard slips have dropped off for pews number 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 37, 38, 39, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53. names given for these pews are taken from a list written by Mrs. Mary E. Baber, entitled, "The Original Pew Holders in Christ Church." Mrs. Baber's list corresponds with the original chart as to all the names still on the diagram with the exception that her list has Pew No. 54-James Green, while on the chart no such number appears. Only one pew, No. 32, is designated. "Free", whereas the Vestry decided on December 5, 1833, that four pews were to be set aside for strangers.

The list of names on the diagram may not be complete. Some persons whose names are not given may have shared pews with those whose names are recorded. For example, there is evidence that Amos Benton purchased one of the pews to the left of the chancel, but his name does not appear. Some pews may have changed hands between 1834, the date of the opening of the first Church, and 1846-1850, the date of this chart. There are several minor mistakes in the names: No. 2, S. Hall for L. Hall; No. 5, Jaugstetter for Janjstetter; and perhaps others.



REV. JOSEPH A. SHANKLIN Rector, August 25, 1848--October 1, 1854.

#### 1850-1869

Mr. Shanklin had not been Rector for many months before it was apparent that a new and larger Church building was a necessity. On the twenty-eighth of January, 1850, the Wardens and Vestry resolved, in view of the small size and unsafe condition of the present edifice, to make an effort to build a new Church. Messrs. L. N. Whittle, N. C. Munroe, and John L. Jones were requested to obtain subscriptions. The original subscription list is preserved in the archives of the Parish and reads as follows:

"For the purpose of building a new Protestant Episcopal Church in Macon, we, the undersigned hereby agree to pay to the Vestry and Wardens of Christ Church, Macon, the sums attached to our names respectively (provided the sum of \$10,000.00 be bona fide subscribed for said purpose, otherwise said subscriptions to be void). As soon as said subscriptions are received one-fourth of each sum to be payable in cash and the other three-fourths in equal installments at three, six and nine months in notes to meet the progress of the work, all subscriptions of \$50.00 and upwards to be re-salable and reimbursible as purchase money in the sale of pews in said Church as soon as sold—Macon, January 28th, 1850."

Then follows a list of seventy-two persons with their subscriptions which total \$11,880.00. J. A. White waived all pew rights.

N. C. Munroe
L. N. Whittle
W. B. Parker
H. K. Green
Charles Day
Thos. A. Brown
W. B. Carhart
Daniel C. Hodgkin
Wm. Dibble
M. S. Graybill
Asher Ayres
Jno. Boardman
W. H. Bragg
I. C. Plant
Logan Atkinson

J. L. Jones
Isaac Scott
Rea & Cotton
James M. Green
Sarah A. Usher
J. D. Carhart
George Payne
Thomas Gibson
James H. Bishop
Peter & Jaugstetter
Joseph Bond
Mix & Kirtland
Horace Fitch
I. S. Hutton
Z. T. Conner

A. A. Roff Samuel Hall John T. Napier Wm. A. Ross James Harrold Jas. B. Artope N. Ousley & Son Hugh T. Powell J. B. Stow J. A. White F. S. Bloom I. M. Kibbee Lanier House W. S. Williford J. A. Shanklin Mrs. Skelton Napier Estate of F. E. Nicol Thos P. Stubbs John Low J. S. Hutton A Friend

E. A. Wilcox R. L. Wood J. B. Ross E. Bond B. C. Stiles A. I. White Wm. Cowls James S. Fish John B. Lamar Mrs. Leroy Napier Wm. Collins Jas. B. Ayres G. R. Barker Wm. Benson E. A. Bradley Ladies' Association Dr. Banks C. A. Ells J. M. Bivins J. Monroe Ogden P. C. Mitchell

G. R. Baker

In his annual report to the Diocese in May 1851, Mr. Shanklin states:

"In October last our Church building was taken down. For three months we worshipped in an inconvenient and out of the way room. Since then we have occupied a public hall which is used by nearly all the exhibitions which visit our city. In addition to all this the winter has been one of unusual worldliness and gaiety and it has required all the care and watchfulness of the Rector to prevent the spirit of the world from invading the Church."

The corner stone of the new building was laid on Wednesday, the tenth of March, 1851. Bishop Elliott was prevented by illness from being present and Mr. Shanklin officiated. Every brick of the old building that could be used was incorporated in the new building. The members of the congregation would, with their own hands, pick up brick from the pile of the old and put them with the new brick. It was hoped that the Church would be completed in the fall of 1851, but the building was delayed by different causes and was not finished and ready for consecration until the following spring. It was consecrated on Sunday, May 2, 1852, by Bishop Elliott who later said of it:



The Present Church.

"This is a very chaste and capacious Church, having nearly double the sittings of the former Church. It reflects great credit on the congregation of Christ Church, Macon, who have built it entirely out of their own resources."

The architecture of the Church is Gothic. The following are its dimensions: Eighty-seven by fifty-one feet in area; the height of main building is thirty-one feet; height of the tower, one hundred feet; buttresses to tower, each four feet thick: buttresses to main building, each three feet thick. The tower is surrounded by four pinnacles fifteen feet high, six on each side. The outer walls are finished in imitation of free stone. The interior is divided into ninety-two pews on the main floor, nine feet long; two galleries and an organ gallery. The Church cost, when completed, about \$15,000.00. In order to improve the structure there was a change made from the original design at the suggestion of William B. Johnston, who liberally defrayed the expense of the change.

Mr. Shanklin continued his hard and zealous work. He began to work among the colored people and in his annual report to the Diocesan Convention in May 1853, he states:

"The Rector reports with gratitude and pleasure the addition of four colored communicants to his flock. The attendance of this class upon our service has been increasing, and it is hoped that a work has been commenced among them which will go on until numbers are brought within the fold of a Church so admirably adapted to their wants."

In his annual report in the following year (1854) he states:

"This Parish by a strong effort has relieved itself of all debt and now stands unembarrassed."

In the summer of 1854, Mr. Shanklin was offered the Rectorship of St. Peter's Church, Charleston, South Carolina. He felt constrained by a sense of duty to accept the position, and on the fourteenth of July, 1854, he resigned as Rector of this Parish. He left for his new work in Charleston about the first of October; but he was not to labour long in his new field. A fearful epidemic of yellow fever broke out in Charleston in the summer of 1855. Mr. Shanklin refused to quit his post

and fell a victim to the ravages of the fever while serving the distressed of that community. Bravely he had lived and bravely he died. Speaking of his death, Mr. Rees says:

"We have been filled with sorrow and called deeply to mourn the death of one who was dear to all hearts, our venerable and beloved former pastor, the Reverend Joseph A. Shanklin, late Rector of St. Peter's Church, Charleston. This loss and grief we count our own, and our hearts bid our hands shroud the Church, reared by his efforts, with the emblems of mourning."

A marble tablet on the walls of the sanctuary denotes the veneration of this Parish to his memory, but the Church in which we worship today is itself his monument. The inscription on the tablet reads as follows:

# IN MEMORY OF REV. JOSEPH A. SHANKLIN

For eight years the earnest and faithful Rector of this Parish, and the loved friend and Pastor of its people!

This building was erected during his Ministry.

In September 1854, he was constrained by a sense of duty, to resign the charge of this Parish, for that of St. Peter's Church, Charleston, S. C., where in the faithful discharge of his duty, he fell a victim to the Yellow Fever.

### AUGUST 11, 1856. AGED 34 YEARS.

"An excellent spirit was in him."

Reverend Henry K. Rees, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Darien, Georgia, was elected to succeed Mr. Shanklin, and entered upon his duties the first of October, 1854. Mr. Rees came to Macon a young man, having entered our Church after a short service in the Presbyterian Church. At this time he was a deacon. He was admitted to Priest's Orders in this Church on January 17, 1855, by Bishop Elliott. In his report to the Council of 1856, Mr. Rees reports, "Unity of feeling and kindliness of action have pervaded the congregation, evidenced by schemes of benevolent liberality originating with



REV. HENRY KOLLOCH REES
Rector, October 1, 1855--June 4, 1869

the laity, and generously executed". Mr. Rees' greatest love and force were in missionary work, and during his ministry at Christ Church he organized in the city and nearby towns missions that lived, and through his efforts and God's blessing, grew into self-supporting Churches. In his annual report of 1858 Mr. Rees says:

"At the request of the Bishop I visited some weeks since the town of Griffin and held missionary services, finding eight communicants and eight others favorable to the Protestant Episcopal Church. There is a good prospect of organizing a Parish, at the expected visit of the Bishop."

Bishop Elliott notes the fact that in the confirmation class of twelve presented to him by Mr. Rees on May 29th of the same year, eight were young men.

In 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Rees went out to a settlement which lies below the line of Hazel Street and on towards the swamps and by visiting from house to house found much destitution and suffering among the poor. With help from this Parish Mr. Rees rented a small house on the corner of Sixth and Hazel Streets and employed a Mrs. Gray from among the people he had visited to act as matron. He fitted up a part of the house and gathered in the sick women wherever they could be found. A small number were thus kindly cared for and instructed by Mr. and Mrs. Rees who went out every Sunday afternoon for this purpose. A night school for men was opened in one room of the building and from time to time Divine Service was held there. Due to his many Parish duties Mr. Rees was finally forced to give up the night class. Mrs. I. C. Plant and Mrs. George Payne were then called upon to help by opening a sewing school. They gladly responded, and the first meeting was held on March 14, 1861. Two teachers, the matron of the house, one sick woman, and five pupils were in attendance. A year later the school numbered ninety-eight pupils, and five hundred garments were made. In 1862, as the war was then raging between the States, the output of the school consisted mainly of clothing for Confederate soldiers. The work was given out to all who needed employment, women and children being paid a regular price for the work. The garments were sold at cost, and thus the money was again turned into material for fresh employment. At this time, Mr.

I. C. Plant, finding that the expenses could not be met by the ones who had been paying the same, offered this working band a building on the adjacent lot. Here the Sunday School which had been organized met regularly and all branches of the work, with the exception of the hospital work, were promptly carried forward. The building was named St. Barnabas' Chapel. In his annual report to the Diocesan Convention in 1864, Mr. Rees states: "Divine service has been held at the Mission Chapel whenever it was practicable and a growing interest in its whole work has been manifested."

In 1865, the sewing school was closed and the interest centered exclusively upon the Sunday School. The work settled into a regular Church Mission. Later the sewing interest was revived and conducted by the St. Barnabas' Aid Society. On October 25, 1869, the St. Barnabas' Day School was opened with Mrs. T. M. Setley, principal, and seven pupils. Mrs. Setley gave her service for this work. The number of pupils was limited to fifty and rapidly rose to that figure. Books, heat, and equipment were furnished by members of Christ Church.

At a meeting of the Vestry, held on May 26, 1862, it was unanimously resolved to tender the Church bell to Captain Richard M. Cuyler, for use of the Confederate Government. Captain Cuyler replied that he would not call for the bell unless it became absolutely necessary. The necessity arose and the bell was called for in October 1863.

In September 1862, Colonel John B. Lamar, who had been for many years a generous benefactor of the Parish, and a member of the Vestry, died of a wound received in battle. From his estate the Parish received its first legacy. This bequest, amounting to \$6,000.00, was paid to the Parish by General Howell Cobb in April 1864. By resolution of the Vestry the whole amount was invested in 7-30 interest notes of the Confederate States of America. A package containing these notes is preserved among the archives of the Parish.

In his address to the Diocesan Convention, in 1865, Bishop Elliott states:

"On Easter Day (1865) I performed a series of most interesting services in Christ Church, Macon. Morning service was held at seven o'clock, A. M., and I performed a

marriage service for one of my clergy. At mid-day I baptized three children and administered the Holy Communion to a very large number of communicants, and at night confirmed forty persons, the largest class ever presented at that chancel. Having been detained in Macon, in consequence of the capture of Columbus by the Federal troops, I officiated again, on the first Sunday after Easter, and confirmed one person."

Bishop Elliott died on the twenty-first of December, 1866. His loss was felt as a personal bereavement throughout the whole Diocese, and nowhere was it deplored more sincerely than in this Parish. The present pulpit is a memorial to him.

The Forty-fifth Annual Council of the Diocese was held in this Church in May 1867, at which time the Reverend John W. Beckwith, Rector of Trinity Church, New Orleans, was elected Bishop of Georgia. Bishop Beckwith selected Macon as his place of residence and the sum of \$5,000.00 was subscribed by members of this Parish towards an Episcopal residence. At a meeting of the Vestry, held October 26, 1868, the Bishop was requested to make Christ Church, Macon, the Cathedral Church of the Diocese. This project does not appear to have gone further than a proposal. When Bishop Beckwith moved to Savannah, the Bishop's house reverted to the original subscribers and was sold.

The wedding of Mary Day to Sidney Lanier, the South's greatest poet, took place in this Church on Wednesday, December 19, 1867, at four P. M., Mr. Rees officiating.

On Sunday morning, May 3, 1868. Nathan C. Munroe, Senior Warden of this Parish, died at his residence in Vineville. He had become a member of this congregation in 1834; shortly afterwards a communicant, and then one of the Wardens of this Church, which office he continued to hold until his death. During his long connection with the Church in the Diocese, he was constant and zealous in his endeavors to build up and extend its influence, whether as a member of the General Convention, of the Convention of the Diocese, of the various Committees of the Church, as Trustee of Montpelier Institute, as a Warden of the Parish, and in short in whatever work the Church called on him to do, so far as his health would allow, with head, heart, hand and purse he was ever ready and gladly performed all that a Christian could do. A tablet has been placed on the



RT. REV. JOHN WATRUS BECKWITH Bishop of Georgia, 1868-1890.

north wall of the Church to his memory. Bishop Beckwith, in his annual address to the Diocesan Convention, said of him:

"During a long life he labored faithfully in the Church. To his liberality and zeal the Diocese is largely indebted for its ability to support a Bishop, and therefore to obtain the services of a Bishop at the time when its choice fell upon the great man (Bishop Elliott) whose death was lamented throughout the American Church."

On September 6, 1868, a new bell was presented to the Church by Mr. A. A. Roff. On the bell is the following inscription:

Presented to
Christ Church, Macon, Ga.
by
A. A. Roff
Sept. 6th, 1868
"On earth peace, good will to men."

During the latter part of Mr. Rees' rectorship a mission Sunday School was organized for those living near Tattnall Square. In 1868, Mr. Rees made the following report to the Convention:

"On the opposite side of the town we have secured a building just suited to the purpose, and have opened in January another Mission Chapel—St. Paul's—where every Sunday afternoon a mission service is sustained by lay reading, with a full musical or choral service, which is exciting a very deep interest and a constantly increasing attendance."

The "full musical or choral service", referred to above, led to a crisis in the life of this Parish. The Oxford Movement had not made any perceptible impression upon our Church in this country. Bishop Doane of New Jersey was perhaps more responsive to its appeal than any other of our Bishops. It represented to him a revival of much that was beautiful and helpful in ritual, which belonged to us by inheritance and which had simply fallen into disuse. It happened that Mr. Rees spent a summer with Bishop Doane and was much attracted by all that he saw and heard. The aesthetic part of the movement appealed to him very strongly. On his return to Macon, his one thought was to communicate to his people and Parish some

of the light and happiness which had come to himself and which he had found to be so helpful in adding to the dignity of public worship and deepening the individual spiritual life. He proceeded, therefore, to introduce certain changes in the service of the Church which were described under the vague and comprehensive name of "Ritualism". The great majority of the people did not like it and did not want it. There followed a series of communications between Mr. Rees and the Vestry .- (These communications are preserved in the archives of the Church) The specific question upon which the issue was made was the musical rendering of the Service, the singing of the Creeds and Prayers in the Sunday School and the Church. Throughout this painful episode both the Rector and Vestry behaved with admirable temper and courtesy. However, the controversy shook this congregation to its center and at one time seemed to threaten its disruption. Matters seemed on the eve of adjustment when on the thirty-first of May, 1869, Mr. Rees resigned the Rectorship to take charge of St. Paul's Parish which had been organized on March twenty-fifth. On June fourth the Vestry accepted his resignation. St. Paul's Church sprang almost in a day from a struggling mission into an enthusiastic, working and self-supporting Parish with seventy-five communicants. Mr. Chauncey Williams says:

"The energy and life which have marked St. Paul's Parish from its beginning were taken bodily, however, from Christ Church. And the work of building up Christ Church to its former strength has been the aim and purpose of both priest and people ever since. It was a terrible strain to which the old Parish was subjected when so much of her strength—her real working strength—went from her in a day: but it served to develop new energies among those who were left, and I think it is one of the most gratifying signs of the vast latent power of this congregation, that it did rally and has since maintained itself in the face of many discouragements."

The Vestry assured Mr. Rees, on parting with him, that their differences had in nowise affected their opinion of him as an earnest and zealous Christian minister and man, and that he carried with him, individually and collectively, their best wishes for his health and happiness wherever he might go.

At a called meeting of the Vestry, held on March 27, 1893, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"The Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, Macon, desire to place upon record a minute expression of their sorrow on learning of the death of the Rev. Henry Kollock Rees, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Darien, and at one time rector of this Parish.

"Mr. Rees accepted an election to the rectorship of Christ Church on August 28, 1854, and severed his connection with the Parish on June 4th, 1869, thus occupying

the position for a period of nearly fifteen years.

"The Rector, Wardens and Vestry are glad to testify to the personal worth and consecrated fidelity of Mr. Rees as a man and a Christian priest. In devoted love of the Master, in untiring zeal and loving earnestness as a pastor ministering the peace and comfort of the Saviour to a sorrowing people during the troubled years of war, in selfdenying labors in the Missionary enterprises of the parish, he made full proof of his ministry. And now after a long life full of labors for Christ and the Church unto the end. he has entered into the well-earned rest of those who die in the Lord. By his death the Church in Georgia has lost a devoted priest and many in this Parish and throughout the entire Diocese a sincere friend and one who faithfully strove by precept and example to guide souls to the peace and light of the Saviour. It is, therefore, hereby resolved that these minutes be spread upon the records of the Vestry.

"H. G. CUTTER, Sec'y."

#### 1869-1891

Back of all the controversy with Mr. Rees in regard to the choral service was the apprehension of that indefinable thing called "Ritualism". Many people believed that it was surrender, bag and baggage, to the Pope of Rome. It was this dread and apprehension which lead the Vestry, on the fourteenth day of June, 1869, to choose unanimously the Reverend Benjamin Johnson of Galliopolis, Ohio, as Rector of this Parish. In his first report to the Council, Mr. Johnson says:

"Faithfully adhering to the Prayer Book, as, in its glorious simplicity, our Protestant forefathers compiled and used it, firmly holding to the historic standards of our Articles and Homilies—knowing nothing save 'Jesus Christ and Him crucified'—loving the 'truth and peace,' we have no fears for the future of Christ Church, Macon."

During the early part of Mr. Johnson's ministry there was a new energy and zeal abroad in the Parish. On October 13, 1869, a meeting was held at the home of Mr. John L. Jones for the purpose of reorganizing the Sewing Society (now the Ladies' Aid Society). The principal object which the Society had before it was the procuring of a rectory. Mrs. Benjamin Johnson was chosen Directress and Mrs. Sarah Bivins. Secretary and Treasurer. The working members were Mrs. Albert Mix, Mrs. J. M. Boardman, Mrs. Deitz, Miss Juliet Boardman, Mrs. Ingalls, Misses Hallister, Misses Williams, Mrs. Champion, Mrs. Asher Ayres, Miss Fanny Ayres, Miss Kate Ayres, Mrs. Gugel, Mrs. Hopson, Miss Conner, Miss Zillah Whittle, Miss Fannie Bowers, Miss H. Neville. The honorary members were Mrs. S. T. Bailey, Mrs. I. C. Plant. Mrs. David Flanders, Mrs. J. L. Jones, Mrs. Zeilin, Mrs. Wagner, Mrs. D. O. Hodgkins, Mrs. C. B. Cole, Mrs. Ellis, Mrs. Wm. B. Johnston, Mrs. James M. Green, Mrs. Elihu Price.

Following Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. J. L. Jones was elected President, and served in that capacity until 1880.

When Mr. Rees resigned in the summer of 1869, St. Barnabas' continued for a time under his supervision, but on the eighteenth of January, 1870, it reverted to the Parish work



REV. BENJAMIN JOHNSON Rector, June 14, 1869--February 23, 1875.

of Christ Church. The different branches of the work there progressed under Mr. Johnson's care. The people of St. Barnabas', realizing the necessity of a larger chapel and also feeling removal would soon become imperative because of the growing railroad shops and works near at hand, decided to build a new chapel which should be their own. Accordingly, Mr. I. C. Plant, always a firm friend of the Mission, sold the lot and building which he had so long and kindly loaned to the work. He received for it \$1,000.00 which he gave, with \$500.00 additional, toward the building of the new Chapel. The city sold the lot on Third Street, between Hazel and Oglethorpe Streets, to the Reverend Mr. Johnson at the merely nominal price of \$30.00. Here the new Church was erected and consecrated to God's service on Sunday. December 22, 1872, by the Right Reverend John W. Beckwith, Bishop of this Diocese, assisted by the Reverend Benjamin Johnson, the Reverend H. K. Rees, and the Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church. Mrs. Theresa M. Setley thus speaks of it in her history of St. Barnabas':

"It was a proud and happy day for the small band of workers, as they gathered beneath the roof which their toil and their faithfulness had helped to spread above them. A singing band of sixty children, and a quartette of men and women, lifted their voices in the Jubilate, until the building was filled with the waves of its melody; and praise to God ascended from every soul present. So, from a small beginning, this noble and glorious Mission came; so, through the influence of a few lives, the results are unknown, so widely have they spread."

A chancel window was presented by Mrs. M. Saulsbury in memory of her dead; a Bishop's chair was given by Mrs. John L. Jones' Sunday School class of Christ Church; a baptismal font, by some little girls of the St. Barnabas' Sunday School; a communion table was given as a memorial to Bishop Elliott; and a reading desk in memory of Mrs. L. N. Whittle. A new schoolhouse was built where sewing and other useful occupations were taught with Mrs. Setley as principal, and Miss Mary H. Plant, Miss Eliza Ruan, Mrs. Susan Clark, Miss Jane Warwick and Miss Jennie Avern as teachers. This work was progressing satisfactorily when the burning of the schoolhouse on Sunday, March 25, 1877, necessitated its discontinuance.



ST. BARNABAS' CHAPEL.

Fortunately the chapel was saved. Mr. J. H. Ingraham was, for a number of years, Superintendent and Treasurer of the Sunday School, and often filled the position of teacher. At this time, Mrs. I. C. Plant, Mrs. M. Saulsbury, Mrs. T. M. Setley, Miss M. H. Plant and Mr. George Reynolds were teachers. Mrs. Albert Mix and Colonel L. N. Whittle were always liberal friends to the Mission, and among others from Christ Church who taught in the Mission of St. Barnabas' from time to time were Mrs. Fanny Payne Carnes, Mrs. Harry Green and Miss Augusta Plant. Mr. Johnson endeared himself to all of his St. Barnabas' people by his faithful labours among them and his tender kindness to the sick and needy.

Other activities during his Rectorship include the starting of a Parish school which during its brief existence seemed to promise many good results. The Ladies' Aid Society was stirred with renewed zeal and succeeded in raising funds for a large and splendid organ which was purchased and put up at a cost of \$2,900.00. However, Mr. Johnson seems to have lost his enthusiasm for the Prayer Book and the historic standards of our Church, and on February 23, 1875, he offered his resignation to the Vestry. This action was based upon his conscientious conviction that he could no longer remain and exercise his ministry in this Church. He left Macon immediately after his resignation and united with the Reformed Episcopal Church. In accepting his resignation the Vestry said:

"In parting with the Reverend Mr. Johnson, the Vestry tenders to him their hearty good wishes with the hope that a long and useful ministry may be vouchsafed him and that every blessing and happiness may follow him and his family."

The Reverend Dr. Jacob Van Linge was engaged to supply the Parish with temporary services until a Rector should be called. He officiated from the latter part of February to the first of October 1875, and during that time he baptized nine persons—seven infants and two adults. He presented nine candidates for Confirmation—seven at St. Barnabas' and two at Christ Church, and officiated at nine funerals.

The Reverend Chauncey Williams was unanimously elected Rector on August 17, 1875, and entered upon his duties the first Sunday in October. His short ministry in this Parish was



REV. CHAUNCEY C. WILLIAMS Rector, August 17, 1875--January 1, 1878.

abundantly blessed. The unfortunate division among the congregation, followed by the incumbency of a Rector who renounced his ministry in our Church, left the parishioners in a sad condition. Combining a remarkable amount of gracefulness of manner with great executive ability, Mr. Williams wisely gathered together the scattered elements of the congregation and the work grew into well defined proportions. Peace and harmony immediately came to the Parish. Mr. Williams disclaims any credit for this and in an address read at the seventy-fifth anniversary service of this Parish says, "The credit lay with the congregation itself. I met with absolutely no opposition, but on the contrary with the most hearty and cordial co-operation."

After a visit to the Parish on May 7, 1876, Bishop Beckwith said:

"It is a real joy to see the vigor with which the Parish has freed herself from the depressing influences which for so long a time chilled her zeal. During a time of great financial distress this Parish which one year ago was under the necessity of borrowing money to pay her assessments has, under the inspiring leadership of the Rector, paid all her debts."

The financial condition of the Parish weighed very heavily upon the heart of Mr. Williams and on April 5, 1877, he addressed a letter to the Vestry in which he proposed to relinquish one-third of his salary for the six months beginning May first. He said in part:

"I regard it of the utmost importance that the Parish should be kept perfectly free from debt. There are at best two possible ways out of the difficulty, either we must increase our income or we must cut down our expenses. The first seems impracticable for several reasons. I am assured that the present financial distress is felt very widely among our people. While I shall never cease to protest against the idea that a man's economy begins by canceling his obligation to the Church, still we must take things as we find them. I had rather live on a crust than run the Parish into debt a single dollar. A Church ought to be a living example to the community of all that is pure, honest and above reproach. We claim to be apostolic in our order of government. We cannot afford to be less than apostolic in obeying the law that we should owe no man anything.

I have always thought that the miserable financial condition of the Christian corporation, and the more miserable ways in which relief is often sought for that embarrassment, were a scandal to religion."

The Vestry replied that they accepted his proposition as an evidence of self-denying devotion to the Parish which increased their admiration and love for him, but that a sense of justice forced them to decline it.

Mr. Williams sent a letter to the Vestry on November 15, 1877, submitting his resignation as Rector to take effect on January 1st. He became Rector of St. Paul's, Augusta, where for many years he continued his useful ministry in the Diocese.

The Vestry immediately elected the Reverend Otis A. Glazebrook of Baltimore, Maryland, Rector and he entered upon his duties February 17, 1878. During the following month he started a Mission in East Macon-St. John's-which promised good results. Service was held every Thursday evening, the first sermon being preached by Mr. Glazebrook on March 28th. A sewing school was conducted every Saturday morning and a Sunday School was organized. The services were held in a warehouse on Main Street, the use of which was gratuitously donated by Messrs. David and Mitchell Flanders. Among the men who took an active part in this work in its beginning were Messrs. Homer H. Starr. D. F. Shaffer and Lewis Leman. It soon became evident that the Rector must have an assistant who would be directly responsible for the work of the two Missions which the Parish had founded. The following is recorded in the minutes of the Vestry for October 7th:

"The Vestry approves the action of the Rector in arranging for an assistant to take charge of the Missions under his direction, the expense of said assistant being provided for without cost to the Parish."

Accordingly the Reverend T. H. Griffiths, formerly a Methodist minister, was called and took charge of St. Barnabas' and St. John's. The original plan seems to have been that each Mission was to pay \$300.00 towards the salary of the assistant. This, however, does not seem to have been possible for the younger Mission and the Parish itself bore that expense. It was confidently believed that St. Barnabas' would soon become self-supporting as Mr. Griffiths was so faithfully labouring to-



REV. OTIS ALLAN GLAZEBROOK Rector, February 17, 1878--January, 1882.

ward that end, but during a storm one night while attending to his duties, he contracted a severe cold, which settled into "clergyman's sore throat". His health rapidly declined and he went to Florida. Not improving he had to give up his work here in 1881. He died on the 14th of July, 1883, while visiting his mother in New Jersey.

In his annual report to the Diocesan Convention of 1879 Mr. Glazebrook said:

"Since the last Convention the rectory has been built. The building with gas fixtures, a range in the kitchen and all modern improvements cost \$7,083.95 including the lot, and has been paid for in full. It is an elegant and commodious house and is a worthy monument to the zeal and faithfulness which characterizes the devoted women of this Parish."

The purchase of the rectory represented the work of the Ladies' Sewing Society for several years. Its history is told in "Historical Notes of the Ladies' Aid Society of Christ Church", by Miss Kate A. Ayres:

"In 1876 there was paid to Mr. H. G. Cutter for the Parsonage Fund \$188.00. \$113.00 of this amount was the proceeds from a Jarley Wax Works entertainment. Mrs. Jarley was personated by Mr. Arthur Boardman. And the performance, highly successful in every way, was held at the home of Mr. Asher Ayres. This year also a Lady Washington Tea Party was given at the residence of Mrs. Lockett, now the home of Mrs. S. T. Coleman—Mr. G. C. Conner enacting the part of the 'Father of his Country'; Mrs. T. B. Gresham personating 'Lady Washington'. \$200.00 was the result of this venture, which was invested in a horse and presented to our Rector. At Christmas the Society also presented Rev. C. C. Williams with a lounge costing \$53.00.

"In 1877, the Easter offering for the parsonage seems to have been the sole object for which the Society worked. I think this must have been one of the times when the members of the Society had 'lists' and got as many promises of \$10.00 as possible. This plan was most successfully pursued many times and always seemed to create great enthusiasm. This year they placed on the alms-basin, at Easter, \$508.00.

"In 1878, \$400.00 was given for the Rectory Fund. Another year when the 'list' plan was pursued, I think.

"In 1879, the Easter offering for the Parsonage Fund was \$490.00; and this year a pretty and successful entertainment, 'The Mistletoe Bough', netted the sum of \$252.75. On this occasion Mr. Robert Saulsbury took the part of the groom, Miss Lucy Lockett that of the bride.

This year's record closes with the following:

"Total amount paid for Rectory and all outside expenditures, furnishing range, etc., \$4,083.95. All completed and paid for at this date, May 13th, 1879.' We can imagine with what joy that entry was made and the loving, unceasing toil and labor it represents. The house designated is the one just across from the Church, 553 Walnut Street."

Mr. John L. Jones, who had for years served as Secretary and Treasurer of the Vestry, and liberally devoted his time and money to the interests of the Church, died on March 9, 1879. On April 22nd, Mr. Glazebrook stated to the Vestry that Mrs. Jones had donated \$2,500.00 for a building to be used for Sunday School purposes. Mr. Jones had for a long time desired to see the Parish have a Sunday School room for its children and the building was erected to his memory. The final cost was \$4,350.00, all of which was paid by Mrs. Jones. After visiting this Parish on February 9, 1880, Bishop Beckwith said of this Memorial:

"In this Parish a very handsome Sunday School building has been erected by a Christian woman in memory of her dead. Men build monuments of sculptured stone and place them over graves, and the world passes by and wonders at such extravagance; far better and wiser is it to dedicate houses to God, where little ones may come to be trained in His nurture and admonition."

The building was not consecrated because the Rector thought it best to have a place for public lectures and other entertainments which could not be held in consecrated houses. The Bishop himself approved of this provision. The architects of the Chapel were Messrs. Randall and Miller of Chicago, and the Building Committee, the Reverend Otis A. Glazebrook, Messrs. W. W. Carnes, Arthur E. Boardman and T. O. Chestney. The structure is Gothic and cruciform, with sittings for about three hundred people.

On May 1, 1880, occurred the death of Mr. A. A. Roff, who was a generous friend of Christ Church, being particularly

interested in the Sunday School for many years. Just prior to his death he gave to the Church a sum sufficient to wipe out all of its current indebtedness. During the year a window was inserted above the chancel as a memorial to him.

The ladies of the Church were requested by Mr. Glaze-brook to meet at the Rectory on the morning of November 26, 1880, for the purpose of reorganizing the Sewing Society. Mrs. John L. Jones, in whose able hands the entire charge of the Society had been for years, feeling unable longer to hold any office, it was deemed advisable to have a formal meeting of the ladies of the Parish and appoint officers, as it was the unanimous opinion of those present that no other person could combine all offices in one as she had so ably done. Mrs. Asher Ayres was elected President and Mrs. William Lee Ellis, Vice-President, with the understanding that Mrs. Ellis was to take the presidency should Mrs. Ayres decline. Mrs. Ayres did decline and Mrs. Ellis became President, an office which she ably filled for twenty years.

In June 1881, Mr. Glazebrook, while returning from the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Alabama, where he had been to preach the commencement sermon, was badly injured in a railroad accident. Speaking before the annual Diocesan Convention on the eleventh of May, 1882, Bishop Beckwith said:

"During the past year, the Rev. Otis A. Glazebrook was the victim of a terrible railroad accident, the effects of which have been so serious as to cause him to resign the Rectorship of Christ Church, Macon, and to make his friends fear that, for years to come, the Church may be deprived of his services. His sufferings, the afflictions of his family, and the loss to this Parish and Diocese, combine to make this a calamity which touches every heart, and has cast a gloom over the entire Diocese."

For many months Mr. Glazebrook was confined to his bed and his patience was an unspoken sermon to the people. Finding that he did not improve here, he was taken to St. Luke's Hospital, New York City. On September 17th, the Rector wrote from St. Luke's stating that the opinion of the physicians in charge of his case was positive that his recovery would be slow and tedious. At a meeting of the Vestry held on December 7th, a letter was read from Mr. Glazebrook tendering his

resignation as Rector of the Parish. The Vestry accepted the resignation and passed the following resolution:

"Deeply sympathizing with our Rector in his severe affliction, we accept his resignation in the spirit of submission in which the same is tendered sincerely praying that he may soon recover from his present condition and become as useful in the future as he has been in the past. In accepting his resignation we feel constrained to do so for the good of Christ Church Parish now suffering for the need of an active Rector."

Mr. Glazebrook's resignation took effect on January 1, 1882. During his illness and until the arrival of a new Rector, the Reverend W. C. McConnell faithfully worked in the Parish and won for himself an undying gratitude in the hearts of those to whom he ministered. The poor and sick and the distressed especially found in him a personal friend.

The Reverend J. R. Winchester was elected to succeed Mr. Glazebrook and entered upon his duties on the first day of February, 1882. In November the work of repairing and beautifying the Church was begun, and the following changes were made: The massive side galleries, which on many occasions had been filled with curious spectators who disturbed the devotions of minister and people, were removed. The chancel was enlarged, on either side of the center window was placed a smaller window, one presented by Mr. J. M. Boardman and the other by the Senior Warden, Colonel L. N. Whittle, as a memorial to his wife. The cost of the work done at this time, which included also the architect's fee, the papering of the ceiling, and some minor repairs, amounted to \$5,700.00. The committee in charge was composed of the Rector, chairman; Messrs. A. E. Boardman, W. W. Carnes, D. M. Gugel, and T. Skelton Jones.

On June 1, 1882, the Reverend D. Watson Winn entered upon his duties as assistant in charge of St. Barnabas' and St. John's. Mrs. Setley writes on May 14, 1884, "St. Barnabas' is in a flourishing condition". The Advisory Board of St. Barnabas' to act in co-operation with the Vestry of Christ Church, consisted of the following men: S. J. Setley, G. Wood, H. Kinchen and W. Gelston. To Mrs. M. E. Booker, president of the Elizabeth Memorial and Aid Association, Mrs. A. Boifeuillet, vice-president, Mr. and Mrs. Waterhouse, Mr. and Mrs. Kieffer, and to many other workers was due much of the



REV. JAMES RIDOUT WINCHESTER Rector, February 2, 1882--February 1, 1890.

prosperity of this Mission at that time. Speaking of his work here Mr. Winn says:

"During my first summer in Macon—a hot one—I found it necessary to engage in a procedure of a very questionable nature—I bought and used a bicycle! It was one of an unusual pattern, an 'American Star', seventy-two inches high, and with the little wheel in front. There were people who thought it was rather scandalous for a clergyman to ride such a profane thing. I recall one dear old lady who, when seeing me coming down the street, would always turn away: she could not stand it though she hated to seem rude. Mr. Winchester offered to explain to the people from the chancel the necessity of my riding the bicycle in order to take care of the three or more services which I had in connection with the two Missions. However, we agreed that this might make trouble for him, so he remained quiet on the subject."

Mr. Winn was followed in 1885 by the Reverend M. Cabell Martin and he, in 1886, by the Reverend W. J. Page.

The first ordination to the ministry from Christ Church congregation took place in St. Luke's Cathedral in Atlanta, July 16, 1882. Mr. C. C. Leman at that time received Deacon's Orders.

The Sunday School, on Easter, 1883, presented to the Parish a font of solid marble at a cost of \$200.00, the result of two Easter offerings. On account of the sacred association, and by the request of the congregation, the original bowl was preserved and inserted in the new marble.

Christ Church lost one of its most consecrated and faithful workers in the death on July 23, 1883, of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Plant, wife of Mr. I. C. Plant. Speaking of her Mr. Winchester said:

"Her works of charity cannot be limited and today, though dead, she yet lives in the hearts of hundreds who were made holier and happier by her words and example. Possessing many talents, she used all, without exception, to the glory of God. The Rectors of this Parish have each, in his turn, received sympathy and assistance from this saintly woman whose figure of charity, clothed in the gentleness of Christ, found a welcome in the homes of the wealthiest as well as in the cottages of the poorest. Her carriage seemed ever going on errands of benevolence, and

the present Rector, for the first year and a half of his ministry here, paid with her about one hundred and fifty visits."

A marble tablet bearing the following inscription was placed by the workers of St. Barnabas' Church in that Church to her memory:

In Loving Memory of Elizabeth M. Wife of I. C. Plant

Who Entered into Rest on the 23rd Day of July, 1883
"Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest."

When St. Barnabas' was sold in 1909 this tablet was transferred and placed in its present position on the east wall of Christ Church.

In May 1884, Mr. Winchester, "after much care and toilsome research", completed a history of the Parish up to that date. Mr. William S. Bogart, at that time Registrar of the Diocese, says of it, "It is a model, in shape and manner, of what the Diocese desires in Parish History and the Rector is to be congratulated on his work".

The death of Colonel L. N. Whittle, Senior Warden of the Parish, occurred on February 17, 1886. Bishop Beckwith, who was present at the funeral on the eighteenth, pays him this tribute:

"Few laymen in any Diocese were ever more useful, none more faithful than Colonel Whittle. As a member of the General Convention, as a delegate to the Diocesan Convention, as a member of the Standing Committee, as Senior Warden of Christ Church, Macon, and a Trustee of the University of South he has been for many years our most prominent representative."

Colonel Whittle had always been an active supporter of the Church, and the tablet placed on the north wall of the Church to his memory bears the following inscription:

"In memory of Lewis Neale Whittle, born at Norfolk, Virginia, May 15th, 1818. Senior Warden of Christ Church Parish from April 6, 1871, until his death at Macon, Ga., February 17, 1886. In erecting this tab-

let the congregation of Christ Church wish to record for coming generation that he was devoted to duty, loyal to the Church, and consecrated to God; with charity unbounded he lived without reproach and departed hence universally esteemed."

Mr. Winchester reported to the Diocesan Convention of 1886 that during the year St. John's Chapel had been built in East Macon upon the lot which had been donated by Messrs. Howard Cutter and T. Skelton Jones. This building still stands on the corner of Church and St. John's Streets. Throughout his Rectorship Mr. Winchester took an active interest in this Mission. It was directly under the care of the clergy who were in charge of St. Barnabas' Chapel, save from 1887 to 1889. In 1887 the Reverend W. H. Hunt was placed in charge of St. John's and devoted his entire time to it. Mr. Hunt was succeeded on September 1st by the Reverend M. T. Turner who was the incumbent for about one year. During the winter of 1888-89 Mr. Owen P. Fitzsimmons. Jr., candidate for Holy Orders, served this Mission most acceptably as lay reader. Fitzsimmons was admitted to the Sacred Order of Deacons by Bishop Beckwith in Christ Church on June 30, 1889. Ladies' Aid Society presented him with his vestments. For many years Mr. W. C. Turpin acted as superintendent of St. John's Sunday School and was assisted by Mrs. T. O. Chestney, Mrs. Mitchell Flanders, Miss Victorene Williams, Miss Bessie Blair, Mrs. S. C. Durrett, Mrs. Ida Rogers Humphries, Mrs. W. C. Turpin, Mr. Harry C. Mix and others.

Mrs. Julia Parkman Jones, one of the most devoted communicants of this Church, died on March 18, 1886. Shortly thereafter the Rector delivered a memorial address in which he said in part:

"In 1834 Mrs. Jones became a communicant of Christ Church and from that date her mind and body did not seem to become weary in laboring for the good of the Parish, the Diocese and the whole Church of God in the world. There is no work of this Church in which she was not instrumental in succoring. She became the first secretary and treasurer of the Pastoral Aid Society (now the Ladies' Aid Society) and from 1851 until 1880 was its president. The Sunday School room was donated to Christ Church by her as an appropriate memorial to her husband. Her will was pronounced a finished piece of



MRS. JOHN L. JONES
Founder of the Julia Parkman Jones Home.

work by our late beloved warden, Colonel L. N. Whittle, her life-long friend and adviser. Throughout it breathes a spirit of love and utter unselfishness. Like her whole life, it has sought first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. Her Church stood first. There was no service in the Church she missed unless sickness prevented. In the early morning during the Advent and Lenten seasons she was present to receive the Holy Communion, and the last service she attended was on Sunday, March 7th, when she received the most comfortable Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ from the consecrated vessels so beautifully kept and cared for by her hands."

In her will Mrs. Jones left \$3,000.00 to Christ Church; \$1.000.00 undesignated; \$1,000.00, the principal of which was to be kept intact and the income only to be used for the Missions of the Parish; and \$1,000.00, the interest from which was to go towards the assessment on this Parish for the Bishop's salary.

The \$1,000.00 which was undesignated was used as part payment on a note of \$1,462.00 due by the Church to the estate of Mrs. Jones. The remaining \$2,000.00 was invested in sixteen shares of Southwestern Railroad stock. In May 1893, this stock was sold for \$1,192.00, which was placed in a savings account at a local bank. In 1914 the Treasurer's annual report shows a receipt of \$138.70 as interest from these two funds. Subsequently \$1,000.00 was withdrawn from the bank and placed in a loan which evidently became merged with the Jones Home Endowment. In 1924, the Vestry divided what remained in the bank and placed among its permanent funds the sum of \$167.95 to the Bishop's Salary Fund and \$167.95 to the Parochial Missions Fund. They have agreed to allow these funds to accumulate until the original principals of \$1,000.00 shall have been restored.

Mrs. Jones also left \$500.00 to be invested by her executors, the interest to be used for the purpose of keeping her lots at the cemetery in perfect order. In 1899 this was turned over to the Vestry from the Cornwell estate in the form of a Second Preference Income Bond of the Central of Georgia Railroad Company for \$500.00. In 1900, this bond was sold for \$42.50 and this sum was placed in a savings account at a local bank. On January 1, 1925, this fund amounted to \$76.94, the Vestry, in 1924, having agreed to allow this fund

to accumulate until the original principal shall have been restored. Meanwhile they are paying for the care of Mrs. Jones' cemetery lots out of the current funds of the Parish.

Mrs. Jones also left \$500.00 to be placed in the hands of Mr. Henry Cutter for the benefit of the poor of the Parish of Christ Church, the income only to be used. Mr. Cutter died on the twelfth of July, 1900, and in January 1901, the \$500.00 was turned over to the Vestry. This fund seems to have been merged with the Jones Home Endowment.

Section 36 of Mrs. Jones' will reads as follows:

"I give my house and lot in Macon on the corner of Walnut and Third Streets to the Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church, to be applied by them, for a Retreat or Christ Church Home for the indigent ladies of the Parish, and such other persons, as the Wardens and Vestry, or a committee appointed by them, may select as worthy and in need of its protection. To endow this Home I appropriate the house and lot on Walnut Street in which I live, also the residue of my estate after paying the foregoing legacies and all other indebtedness."

On September 13, 1886, Mr. John Moore Walker, Treasurer, reported to the Vestry that Mr. George Cornwell, Executor, had turned over to him the residuum of Mrs. Jones' estate, the same being valued at \$44,638.55.

Pending the erection of the Home the Trustees paid certain beneficiaries a pension of \$8.00 a month. Mrs. Jones desired the Vestry and whole congregation to decide on a suitable name for the Home. At a meeting of the Vestry on June 29, 1886, it was resolved to name the Home, "The Julia Parkman Jones Benevolent Home of Christ Church Parish". It was decided to erect the Home on the lot immediately east of Mrs. Jones' former residence. The cornerstone of the building was laid on March 18, 1890, being the fourth anniversary of the death of Mrs. Jones. It bears the following inscription:

THE
JULIA PARKMAN JONES
BENEVOLENT HOME

FOUNDED AND ENDOWED MARCH, A. D. 1886

## ERECTED UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE VESTRY OF CHRIST CHURCH A. D. 1890

BUILDING COMMITTEE
J. G. DEITZ, CHAIRMAN
H. G. CUTTER
J. M. WALKER

A. BLAIR, ARCHITECT

CORNER STONE LAID MARCH 18, A. L. 5890 W. A. DAVIS ACTING GRAND MASTER F. & A. M.

Although Mrs. Jones left her home, 518 Walnut Street, as part of the endowment of the Jones Home, she had expressed a desire that Mr. Winchester should live in it, and her wish was complied with. The Rectory, 553 Walnut Street, was rented and the income given to the Jones Home. Mrs. Jones' former home, therefore, came to be considered the Rectory, though it was not until 1919 that the formal transfer of the properties was made—the Vestry giving the old Rectory at 553 Walnut Street and about \$1,500.00 to the Trustees of the Jones Home in exchange for the former home of Mrs. Jones at 518 Walnut Street.

In the fall of 1887, during the absence of the Rector, the services were in charge of the Reverend Walter R. Dye. Mr. Dye was ordained to the Priesthood in this Church on March 13, 1887, by Bishop Beckwith, assisted by the Reverend J. R. Winchester, the Reverend W. Dudley Powers and the Reverend W. W. Kimball.

The Chancel Society was organized in August 1887. For many years Mrs. Julia Byron Hall was its president. The general plan of work adopted and continued until 1920 was for two members of the Society to take charge of the chancel for a month at a time. The Credence Table was placed in the Sanctuary by the Ladies' Aid Society in 1897, as a memorial to Mrs. Hall.

In January 1887, the Reverend W. W. Kimball became priest in charge of St. Barnabas.' In May he reported to the Diocesan Convention:

"I find some things to encourage me and some to discourage me. The outlook may be said to be favorable. The Elizabeth Memorial Aid Society is doing valuable work in a quiet way. The general financial condition of the Church is better than it has been for several years previous. It is out of debt and we have lately put up a bell and ordered a new organ."

The committee of St. Barnabas' Chapel during the incumbency of Mr. Kimball was composed of J. F. McCaw, J. Fabian Minton and later W. W. Wrigley.

During the year a memorial window to Mrs. Jones was placed in Christ Church near her pew. The inscription is as follows:

Julia Parkman Jones

Born Dec. 23, 1806. Entered into Rest, March 18, 1886.

A Memorial from the Congregation of Christ Church.

Mr. Winchester resigned as Rector on February 1, 1890. The Vestry accepted his resignation reluctantly and stated that his work and example had done much to advance the spiritual welfare of the Parish—to say nothing of the individual love and esteem of each member of the Parish for him. Seventeen years later the rectorship was again vacant, and the Vestry turned to Mr. Winchester, then Rector of Calvary Church, Memphis, Tennessee, and asked him to return, but he was unable to do so. In 1911, he was consecrated Bishop of Arkansas. His love for this congregation has been ever deep and lasting. In a letter dated February 26, 1923, he says:

"In my day we had a wonderful congregation at Christ Church, the most consecrated, holy people I have known. Time would fail me to mention their names—names written in 'the book of life'. Mrs. Winchester's mother (Mrs. Evelyn Byrd Lee) called Mrs. Julia Parkman Jones' attention to the good that would come from the home she decided to endow for old ladies. It was my privilege, as a result of her conclusion, to assist in writing that portion of her will bearing upon the Home. Perhaps no church in our country ever had a sweeter choir.

The quartet was composed of Mrs. Virginia Hopson and her twin sister, Miss Georgia Conner, Mr. Luther Williams and Mr. Julian Price. The bird-like voices of the twin sisters in 'Nearer My God to Thee' I hear re-echoing in my soul today, and Julian Price's solo 'Ashamed of Jesus' stirs my very manhood as I recall it. The old organsit, Mr. Czurda, was one of the most devout and humble men, and his spirit seemed to burst from the organ. It is a picture of harmony—a harmony that influenced the city of Macon. I think of dear Christ Church, Macon, as the very vestibule of Paradise. At every celebration of the Holy Communion it is my habit (for years) to have Christ Church in my prayers-indeed the Communion of Saints was made more real to me through the saintly lives of those dear people. You young folk have a splendid heritage, and I rejoice that some of the saintly communicants of my day are still left-for I feel sure they pray for me, remembering my imperfections. Faithfully yours in Christ and His Holy Church.

## "James R. Winchester."

Following Mr. Winchester's resignation the Vestry elected as Rector the Reverend F. F. Reese, then Rector of Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Virginia. Mr. Reese accepted the call and began his work here in April. At Easter two large altar vases were presented as a memorial to Mrs. Albert Mix. Upon them is the following inscription:

In loving remembrance of Maria T. Mix From Christ Church Aid Society Easter 1890.

As the people were assembling for the morning service on Sunday, November 23, 1890, the news came to Macon of the death of Bishop Beckwith. Touching references were made to it in all the Churches. Bishop Beckwith had lived in Macon during the early part of his Episcopate, and had many close personal friends in the city. For nearly a quarter of a century the Diocese of Georgia had been ruled and guided as much by the power of his personal presence and influence as by his Episcopal authority. Confidence in his judgment, obedience to his counsel and a glad following of his guidance were the ready response to his faithful efforts to fulfill the arduous duties of his great office. Endowed by nature with a marvelous voice that

ranged through the whole realm of human emotions, Bishop Beckwith was considered one of the greatest preachers in America. Crowds representing all denominations thronged this Church every time he visited it. His death was keenly felt and the Vestry ordered the chancel to be draped in mourning for a period of thirty days. The present altar rail was later put up in the Church as a memorial to him. It bears the following inscription:

To the Glory of God And in Memory of

The Right Reverend John Watrus Beckwith, D. D. Second Bishop of Georgia.

Erected by the Ladies' Aid Society.

The Reverend Cleland Kinloch Nelson was consecrated the third Bishop of Georgia at St. Luke's Cathedral, Atlanta, on February 24, 1892. He paid his initial visit to Christ Church on March 27th, at which time he confirmed eighteen.



RT. REV. CLELAND KINLOCH NELSON, D. D. Bishop of Georgia 1891-1907. Bishop of Atlanta 1907-1917.

## 1891-1915

On June 1, 1891, the Julia Parkman Jones Benevolent Home was opened, with Mrs. Dunwell as matron. The original Board of Lady Managers was composed of the following: Mrs. G. C. Conner, Mrs. T. Skelton Jones, Mrs. M. H. Taylor, Mrs. J. M. Walker, Mrs. R. K. Hines, Mrs. T. O. Chestney, Mrs. John Ingalls, Mrs. Luther Williams, Mrs. S. T. Coleman, Mrs. T. U. Conner, Mrs. W. L. Ellis, Mrs. F. F. Reese, Mrs. R. S. Lanier.

Mr. Reese took an active interest in the Sunday School. His habit was to visit the school every Sunday morning, greet the pupils personally, and address the school. His interest and enthusiasm appear not to have been fully shared by the Vestry as is evidenced by the following recommendation made to them on July 10th:

"That the Sunday School Committee be instructed to visit the Sunday School quarterly and report at the next regular meeting of the Vestry the progress and needs of the Sunday School, in accordance with the suggestions of the Rector and of the Superintendent."

The Rector also had a Bible Class for women, which he taught every Friday afternoon.

At the beginning of his rectorship, a society was formed in the Parish, called the "Diocesan Missionary Society". Before that time the assessments for Diocesan Missions had been paid largely, or entirely, by the Vestry, and the individual members of the congregation probably knew little or nothing about these Missions. The Society not only increased the contributions of the congregation to Diocesan Missions, but it also brought the work of the Diocese within the knowledge and interest of the members of this Parish. The president of this Society for many years was Miss Kate A. Ayres, and its treasurer was Mr. Charles A. Juhan, father of the present Bishop of Florida, the Right Reverend Frank A. Juhan, D. D.

Miss Julia C. Emery, of New York, General Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Foreign and Domestic Missionary Society of the Church, visited this Parish in May 1892, and



REV. FREDERICK FOCKE REESE Rector, April 17, 1890--November 1, 1903.

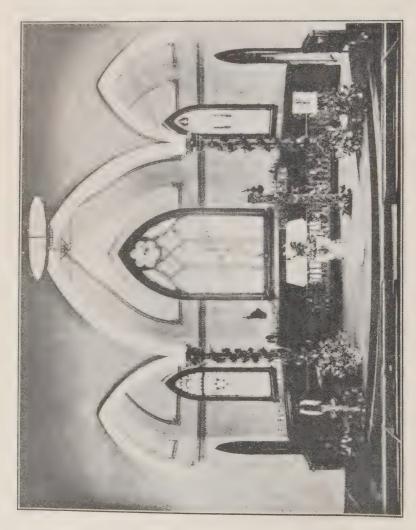
made an address to the Ladies' Aid Society. As a result of this visit, the Ladies' Aid Society associated itself as a branch of the Auxiliary and agreed to report its missionary work to the head-quarters of the Auxiliary at New York through the Diocesan Secretary in Savannah. The Ladies' Aid Society, at the adjournment of its regular meetings, would reconvene as a branch of the Auxiliary. This plan was continued until October 1894, when the Woman's Auxiliary of this Parish was organized as a separate society, Mrs. F. Reese, president and secretary. Among its most active workers was Mrs. Mallory H. Taylor.

During the latter part of 1897, an addition was built to the Rectory. Part of this expense was borne by the Ladies' Aid Society.

The Mothers' Meeting was organized on November 16, 1898. The members of this society would meet every Tuesday afternoon and cut out articles for household and personal use. Certain women from East Macon were taught how to sew and make the garments which were then sold to them at a nominal price. The meetings were always opened and closed with prayer, and light refreshments were served. The first officers were: Mrs. Mallory H. Taylor, Miss K. A. Ayres, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Cooke, Mrs. F. F. Reese, Mrs. R. K. Hines, Mrs. S. T. Coleman, Mrs. E. B. Harris, Miss Margaret Plant, and Miss Jean Conner.

A branch of the Junior Auxiliary was organized on January 2, 1900, with Mrs. R. K. Hines as president and Miss Margaret Plant, secretary and treasurer. During the year Mrs. Hines was compelled to resign and Mrs. John Ingalls succeeded her as president. Miss Mary Reese succeeded Miss Plant as secretary and treasurer.

From April 18 to 23, 1900, the Parish celebrated its seventy-fifth anniversary with appropriate services and a social reunion. Although March 5, 1825, was the day upon which the group of men met and signed a petition for the formation of Christ Church, April 18th, of that year, was the day on which this Parish was admitted into union with the Diocesan Convention; hence the choosing of the later date. At the time of this celebration \$2,110.00 was contributed, by which the floating debt was paid and the current expenses provided for. Of this



amount the Ladies' Aid Society contributed \$332.36. This Society also presented the Church with a handsome Litany Desk in memory of its deceased members from 1838 to 1900. The Sunday School presented a pair of small altar vases in memory of Mary Esther Deitz, who had been for many years a faithful teacher in the school.

The second ordination to the ministry from Christ Church took place in this Church on Sunday, July 28, 1901, when Bishop Nelson admitted Luther G. H. Williams to the Sacred Order of Deacons. The Rector preached the sermon, the Reverend Francis H. Craighill assisted in the service, and Bishop Nelson celebrated the Holy Eucharist. Mr. Williams is the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Williams, whose family has been and is a pillar of strength in this Parish.

Just before leaving the Parish, Mr. Reese said:

"The Woman's Auxiliary, the Mothers' Meeting, the Junior Auxiliary, the Daughters of the King have all been established during my incumbency and have each of them added to the efficiency of the Parish in doing the Master's work."

During the first part of Mr. Reese's rectorship St. Barnabas' and St. John's were served by the Reverend Allard Barnwell, a noble and devoted son of the Church and one who was deeply loved by his congregation. His daughter, Katherine, (now Mrs. J. C. Hoke, of Atlanta), endeared herself to all the children as teacher of the infant class at St. Barnabas'. The outstanding work done under Mr. Barnwell at St. Barnabas' was the erection of a Guild Hall. It was a frame building about 30 feet wide and 60 feet long. The interior was not finished at this time. The plans were drawn by Mr. Algernon Blair, who was for many years superintendent of the Sunday School and was untiring in his efforts to build up this Mission. Mr. J. G. Dorsett was also an officer of St. Barnabas' at this time. At St. John's services were held on Sunday morning by Mr. W. C. Turpin, as lay reader: on Sunday night by Mr. Barnwell, and from October to May on Friday night by Mr. Reese. The officers at St. John's at this time were Perry C. Smith and Robert E. Rogers.

Mr. Barnwell was followed by the Reverend Martin Damer. Mr. Damer was a finished musician and organist and

under his direction the work of the choir at St. Barnabas' drew visitors from all over the city. Mr. Damer writes from Los Angeles (1925), "I remember that we had one Sunday morning at St. Barnabas' the baptism of twenty-one infants." The members of the Mission worked very hard and had various kinds of entertainments to raise money with which to pay for the Guild Hall. Mr. Damer left during the summer of 1897 to accept a position as organist in a church in Chicago.

The Reverend Francis H. Craighill was assistant minister of the Parish in charge of St. Barnabas' and St. John's, first as lay reader from December 20, 1897, to April 15, 1898, then as assistant minister in charge of the Missions from October 1, 1898, to January 1, 1901. Bishop Nelson visited Macon on April 16, 1899, and in his Journal is the following entry:

"In St. Paul's, Macon, confirmed nine, preached and celebrated the Holy Eucharist. In the afternoon confirmed twelve and preached in St. Barnabas' Church. This excellent class was the first fruits of the work of the Rev. Francis H. Craighill, Deacon in charge of this Church. In the evening confirmed eleven and preached in Christ Church. The Rector of Christ Church has completed the ninth year of his connection with the Parish. We have no figures at hand, but the facts are abundant in evidence of a most blessed and successful pastorate, of his increasing value to and esteem by the community in which his influence is widely felt and acknowledged."

During Mr. Craighill's administration there was substantial growth in both St. Barnabas' and St. John's, and the property of both was put in good condition by repairing, painting, and erection of fences. At St. Barnabas' a communion service was given in memory of Mrs. John W. Waterhouse, and a brass altar cross in memory of her daughter, Nettie (Mrs. Richard Hudson). A. W. Taylor, J. G. Dorsett and Melvin Sires are mentioned among the officers at this time. The work of the Mission was now done entirely by St. Barnabas' people. the young people taking a keen interest. Mr. Craighill writes from his present charge at Rocky Mount, N. C. (1925), "Some of the finest people I have ever known and some of the best friends I have ever had were members of those Missions."

Mr. Craighill was followed as assistant minister by the Reverend G. Hendree Harrison. Mr. Harrison was the incumbent for almost a year to the day. At this time he was a deacon.

Mr. Harrison writes from his present Church in Pensacola, Florida (1925), "I recall with what wonderful faithfulness John Walker helped with the work at St. John's. If I could visit Macon and meet some of my old friends and talk over with them old times many incidents would be recalled that filled the first year of my ministry with joy." Mr. Harrison was followed as assistant minister by the Reverend James B. Lawrence.

In October 1903, Mr. Reese resigned as Rector to accept the Rectorship of Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee. His rectorship in Macon was a long and happy one and the congregation parted with him with the greatest regret. In 1908, he was elected Bishop of Georgia, and we have the privilege occasionally of seeing him as he goes through Macon to visit some of the Parishes in his Diocese. He writes from Savannah, on March 24, 1923:

"My relation to Christ Church, Macon, as its Rector, extended over a period of thirteen years and seven months, from April 1890 to November 1903. This period of my life was so happy that I cherish a great many delightful and precious memories of my work and of the people among whom I labored and who labored with me. Two missions were connected with the Parish, St. Barnabas' on Third Street, in South Macon, and St. John's, in East Macon. An assistant priest ministered to the people of these two missions. Among them I remember affectionately the Reverend Allard Barnwell, long since at rest, the Reverend Martin Damer, the Reverend G. Hendree Harrison, the Reverend Francis H. Craighill, and the Reverend James B. Lawrence; all faithful and devoted men. . . . . . .

"It was also my privilege during those years to have part in the establishment of the Macon Hospital, a work to which I look back naturally with peculiar satisfaction

and thankfulness.

"I am sorry that my memory fails me in recalling many happy incidents of that time, but it does not fail me in recalling the saintly and beautiful lives of many men and women who loved God and His Church and gave of their time and labor to His service, and many of whom are now in the Paradise of God. May He grant them Eternal Rest and may we follow them with the same consecrated devotion with which they followed Christ.

"Frederick F. Reese."

On December 7, 1903, the Vestry unanimously elected the Reverend William Bohler Walker, then of Joliet, Illinois,



REV. WILLIAM BOHLER WALKER Rector, February 1, 1904--October 1, 1907.

Rector, and he took charge of the Parish in the early part of the following year. In 1905 the present altar and reredos were placed in the chancel and those theretofore in use were donated to All Saints'. Barnesville, Georgia. During his rectorship, Mr. Walker did a great deal to beautify the grounds of the Church and Rectory.

St. Barnabas' and St. John's were at this time under the charge of the Reverend James B. Lawrence. Mr. John W. Waterhouse was Senior Warden of St. Barnabas' and Mr. J. G. Dorsett, Junior Warden. One of the first things that Mr. Lawrence did at St. Barnabas' was to have the Guild Hall properly finished. He gave what he called a "lathing bee", and invited everybody to come and bring a hammer and saw. The members of the congregation assembled and did most of the work themselves. This building was found to be most useful for the meetings of the societies of the Church. It was also used for certain classes of the Sunday School. Entertainments were held there, for example, a moving picture show called "The Train Robbery". It is believed this was one of the first moving pictures ever presented in Macon. One of the best entertainments ever given was a Minstrel Show, Mr. Wilbur Lawrence taking the leading part. The Guild Hall became a community center for the people living in that neighborhood. The number of communicants at St. Barnabas' in 1904 was reported as 81 and the number in the Sunday School as 72.

At St. John's the number of communicants in 1904 was reported as 29, and the number in the Sunday School as 55. Mr. Francis E. Williams was the superintendent of the Sunday School. Mrs. Luther Williams, Miss Mary Pearson and other members of Christ Church were assisting in the work.

Mr. Lawrence resigned on November 20, 1905. Writing from his present charge, Calvary Church, Americus, (1925), he says:

"The congregations were very loyal and many of the best Church people in Macon today received their early training at St. Barnabas' and St. John's. The sacraments of the Church were carefully taught and put into practice. At one time every child on Hazel Street between Second and Third Streets had been baptized." At a meeting of the Vestry, held on December 13, 1906, a motion was made that the property of St. Barnabas' be sold and the money invested for the ultimate rehabilitation of the Mission elsewhere. This was done in view of the fact that the white population had largely moved from that neighborhood, and that the fund available for clerical support was inadequate to engage a clergyman. This motion was passed at a meeting of the Vestry, held the following month, and St. Barnabas' Mission was closed in January 1907.

Mr. Walker resigned the rectorship on October 1, 1907. His work is thus summarized by the Reverend James B. Lawrence:

"It was from Joliet that Mr. Walker came to Macon to become the Rector of Christ Church, being for the second time canonically resident in the Diocese of Georgia, that is for the period, February 24, 1904, to October 1, 1907.

"With a strong, clear voice, Mr. Walker preached clear, strong ideas. Having the courage of his convictions, he was fearless in uttering them. His choice of subjects for his sermons was invariably guided by the seasons of the Christian Year. He maintained, that while this might lead a man into a rut, it was a good rut to be in. It was thus that by the end of each year the life of Christ

was presented to the people in its entirety.

"In the performance of his pastoral duties he was both methodical and kind. No one was neglected. The hospitality of his home knew no bounds. Here the presiding genius was Mrs. Walker, whose sweetness and calmness of disposition not only made her a splendid example of what a Rector's wife should be, but also caused her to enjoy the affectionate regard of all who knew her. Their noble sons (there were no daughters), were such as could only be brought up by noble parents.

"Mr. Walker was truly a genuine man, through and through, and a loyal soldier, bravely fighting under the

banner of the great Captain of our souls.'

The Diocese of Georgia was divided in 1907, Bishop Nelson electing to remain Bishop of the northern Diocese. The Primary Convention of the northern Diocese met in this Parish on December 4th, and the Diocese chose for its name, "The Diocese of Atlanta". Christ Church is the oldest Parish in this Diocese. Our delegates to this first Convention were Messrs. Luther Williams, R. K. Hines and John M. Walker.

During the early part of 1908 a refectory was added to the Sunday School building in order to enable the ladies of the Parish to serve dinners and lunches there. A tablet with the following inscription was placed on the wall:

REFECTORY
ERECTED BY THE LADIES' AID SOCIETY
OF CHRIST CHURCH
1908

MISS KATE A. AYRES, PRESIDENT MRS. G. C. CONNER, SR., TREASURER MRS. W. C. TURPIN, SECRETARY

BUILDING COMMITTEE
MRS. WM. C. SHAW, CHAIRMAN
MRS. W. E. FLANDERS
MRS. H. C. ROBERT

The Vestry called the Reverend John Summerfield Bunting to succeed Mr. Walker, and he began his work here on March 8, 1908. Bishop Nelson instituted him as Rector of the Parish on March 22nd. Messrs. T. O. Chestney and Luther Williams, Wardens, presented him with the keys to the Church.

One of the first things that Mr. Bunting did was to inaugurate a chorus choir. The quartette choir had always sung from the gallery; now choir stalls were placed in the chancel for the vested choir. This choir sang for the first time on the first Sunday in October, a large congregation being present. The transfer of the choir from the gallery to the chancel made it desirable for the transfer of the organ to the same place, and inasmuch as the old organ was too small, a movement was set on foot to purchase a new one. Miss Ida Holt and Mrs. William Yates were leaders in this movement. It was early decided to build the organ as a memorial to Mrs. C. E. Schofield, whose death had occurred on August 3, 1908. In October 1902, when Mrs. Schofield had been forced to retire from the choir temporarily, Mr. Reese said:

"I desire to express for the whole congregation the great regret and sense of loss we feel in Mrs. Schofield's necessary withdrawal from the choir. It is difficult for us to reconcile our minds to this as a permanency, and we shall continue to indulge the hope that the day may come when she can find it possible to resume her sweet ministry of song in the worship of the Church. Music is a ministry, and when it is realized by the musician to be such, it is a means of grace; Mrs. Schofield did realize it and her singing was such."



REV. JOHN SUMMERFIELD BUNTING Rector, March 18, 1908--January 15, 1915.

Mr. Luther Williams writes thus of her connection with the Christ Church choir:

"Having been honored with the request to write a short article on the connection of Mary Little Schofield with the Christ Church Choir, I do so with something of a thrill.

"During a period of about twenty years she did her work in this choir most conscientiously, always ready to help in any way she could, besides giving her very wonderful soprano voice for the benefit and uplifting of the Christ Church people. I say uplifting because her voice was so full of Soul that it almost inevitably brought us nearer to God's footstool.

"This quartette choir was under the directorship of the writer during most, if not all, the time she was there and never was there a case of even fretfulness in all my recollection, as she was always on time and ready to do her part bravely and cheerfully in spite, perhaps, of many trials, and towards the end some physical suffering, always ready to do her duty, singing at weddings or funerals and in any other way. I rejoice to think that her relationship with this choir made her life a happier one.

"We have had many beautiful singers in Christ Church and the writer likes to dwell on them all, and in regard to the subject of this writing there still remains with me the bitterness of the loss of her divine voice, prac-

tically in her prime.

"We can still however look forward to the glorious time to come when we shall hear her again (if we prove worthy) and others too, whom we have loved long since and only lost awhile. This will be a part of our heaven.

"I believe and trust it may be so for all of us."

The present three manual organ was purchased from Kimball and Company. It was installed in December 1909. A plate bearing the following inscription was placed on it:

Erected by the Congregation of Christ Church to the Glory of God And in loving memory of MARY LITTLE SCHOFIELD. Through the long years she rendered Most beautiful and effective service In the choir of this Church.

"Tarry with me, O my Saviour Lay my head upon Thy breast, Till the morning, then awake me Morning of eternal Rest. Amen." Mr. Robert Munford, who had given years of faithful service as vestryman, lay reader and superintendent of the Sunday School, was forced by ill health to resign from his offices in October 1908. The Vestry accepted his resignation with regret and assured him that his exemplary Christian life and faithful attendance at Church had been an inspiration to them and all the members of the congregation. Mr. Munford's death occurred in October 1910. Glass panelled doors were placed in the vestibule of the Church in 1913, as a memorial to him. These doors were the gift of Mrs. Munford.

When Bishop Reese was Rector of this Parish he preached a sermon in which he suggested that every family in Christ Church ought to take an interest in some needy family and help them regularly. Several members of the Parish began to carry out his idea individually, and finally on March 10, 1910, they united to form the "Guild of the Helping Hand". Mrs. W. C. Turpin was its first and most beloved president; Mrs. Appleton Collins, vice-president; Mrs. Edward Shorter, secretary, and Rossetter Collins, treasurer. Among the charter members were Mrs. John Ingalls, Mrs. I. B. English, Mrs. T. U. Conner, Mrs. W. W. Wrigley, Mrs. S. T. Coleman, Mrs. Henry Horne, Miss Jessie Middlebrooks, and Miss Anne Page Turpin. The first families helped were brought to the attention of the Guild by Miss Emilie Gyles, who was conducting a kindergarten for poor children in South Macon. The aim of the Helping Hand has always been to preserve the personal touch with all those to whom it is extending aid. Its work has been among those in need, regardless of Church affiliation. Its membership is not limited to members of this Parish or the Episcopal Church, but it has always been counted as one of the Parochial organizations.

In the spring of 1911, the chancel of the Church was tiled, a gift from Mrs. William Lee Ellis. The placing of the new organ in the chancel of the Church necessitated the use of the old vestry room as part of the chamber of the organ. The present vestry room was added in the early part of 1912. Mr. Alexander Blair, a member of the congregation, gave his services as architect.

On February 2, 1913, the Vestry signed the certificate of John Moore Walker, Jr., recommending him to be ordained to the Sacred Order of Deacons. Mr. Walker was reared in this

Parish, and had become a candidate for Holy Orders while a member of the same. In May 1910, he had transferred as a candidate to the Diocese of Georgia, and consequently he was ordained to the Diaconate by the Right Reverend F. F. Reese, the Bishop of Georgia. Although he was not ordained in this Diocese, this Parish claims him as one of its representatives in the ministry of the Church.

St. John's Mission had been closed for some time, when in 1910 Mr. Bunting reopened it. The building was repaired and services were conducted there on Wednesday night, at which the attendance was very good. A night school was also opened in East Macon. The Sunday School was reopened, the sessions being held on Sunday afternoon. One of the finest classes in this school was the Woman's Bible Class, taught by Mrs. Horner, mother of Mrs. Bunting.

At a meeting of the Vestry, held on December 20, 1910, a resolution was passed, stating that it was the sense of this Vestry that the time had come when the mission work of Christ Church Parish should be vigorously prosecuted, and that the Easter offering, or other offerings, should be used to pay the salary of an assistant.

Pursuant to this resolution, the Reverend Malcolm W. Lockhart, Deacon, was secured as assistant. On January 7, 1912, in this Church, Mr. Lockhart was ordained to the Priesthood by Bishop Nelson. He was presented by Mr. Bunting. Mr. Lockhart held afternoon service on Sunday at St. John's from time to time, and also assisted in the work of St. James'. When the Rector was away on his vacation Mr. Lockhart took charge of the services at Christ Church. He resigned in the summer of 1912 to accept the Rectorship of Emanuel Church, Winona, Mississippi.

After Mr. Lockhart left, services were not held regularly at St. John's, but the Sunday School was continued and the attendance was good. The Reverend Jewett Williams, John Moore Walker, and James Palmer acted at various times as superintendent.

In July 1914, the property of St. John's was sold for \$650.00, less the commission. This fund is now in the hands of the Vestry and amounts to about \$900.00.

In May 1909, the St. Barnabas' property was sold and a committee appointed to secure a new site in South Macon.

They suggested a lot on Houston Avenue near the present Newburg school, but the Vestry was unable to agree with the owner on the purchase price. Meanwhile the section of Macon known as Cherokee Heights was developing rapidly. A committee, composed of Messrs. Luther Williams, Ralph T. Birdsey and M. Felton Hatcher, reported to the Vestry on March 9, 1911, that a lot on the corner of Napier and Courtland Avenues could be bought for \$1,350.00 and that they considered it a suitable lot on which to build a Mission. The lot was purchased with part of the money derived from the sale of St. Barnabas' Chapel. On October 27th, Mr. Bunting and Messrs. O. A. Coleman, J. A. Canfield, Hubert Duckworth, E. B. Harrold, L. P. Hillyer and Alexander Blair met at the residence of Mr. Blair for the purpose of discussing the organization of a Mission on Cherokee Heights. Subsequently other meetings were held and the organization of the Mission perfected. It was decided to name the Mission, "St. James". A Sunday School was organized on Sunday afternoon, January 21, 1912, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Hillyer. Mr. Bunting was assisted in the work of the Sunday School by the Reverend Jewett Williams and later by the Reverend Malcolm Lockhart. On June 1, 1912, a committee from the Vestry of this Church signed a contract for the construction of a small artistic Church building, and here the first service was held by Mr. Bunting on September 15th. The remainder of the St. Barnabas' fund, approximately \$715.00, was used to help pay for this building. Mr. Bunting continued to minister to St. James'. Mr. C. L. Bunting, lay reader of Christ Church, held a service there each Sunday night during the winter of 1914.

Christ Church and St. Paul's having consented to the formation of a new Parish in Macon, Bishop Nelson, on January 5, 1915, gave consent to the organization of St. James', and it was organized as a Parish at a congregational meeting, held on Friday, January 8th. It has continued to grow and prosper.

In January 1915, Mr. Bunting resigned to accept the Rectorship of the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis, Missouri. The Vestry accepted his resignation with regret, stating that for seven years he had filled the position of Rector of Christ Church in the most successful manner and that his earnest and faithful rectorship had won for him the love and confidence of the whole congregation.

## 1915-1925

The Reverend Charles L. Wells, Ph.D., arrived in February to act as locum tenens and on April 14th was unanimously elected Rector of the Parish.

The Parish lost a most valuable worker in the sudden death on June 7, 1915, of Mary Ayres Pearson. She had been teacher of the Primary Class in the Sunday School, an active member of the Junior Auxiliary and a worker at St. John's Mission. She was largely instrumental in making Thursday a half holiday for business women during the summer months. Bishop Nelson said of her:

"As a member of Christ Church, Macon, from her infancy she began early to manifest those traits and capacities which developed in a womanhood of strong vitality, great activity, consecrated purpose and tender sympathy.

"Miss Pearson was deeply interested in the Mission Study Classes and was extending her work outside of the Parish into the Diocese of Atlanta as rapidly as possible, having been appointed by the Bishop the Educational Secretary, which office she held along with that of President of

the Junior Auxiliary.

"For the past two years her vacation trips had taken the form of attendance at the Missionary Educational Conferences, in preference to the pleasures offered at resorts. In this way she fitted herself in successive Summers to prepare the leaders of Mission Study Classes; aroused much enthusiasm in other young women and secured interest and attention on the part of many to studies concerning the Church's Mission at home and abroad.

"As the head of the Junior Auxiliary, she spread the spirit of Missions wherever she went, and by her example of unselfishness and the influence of her own appreciation of the Church's work she added greatly to the membership and increased the gifts of that branch of the Auxiliary.

"While alive to the pleasure and advantage of every form of legitimate amusement, physical and mental, she was wise to place ahead of them all her love of the Church and her readiness to serve at the behest of those who were in authority."

Mr. John Moore Walker, treasurer of the Parish and of the Jones Home, was forced to resign in July 1915, on account



REV. CHARLES LUKE WELLS, Ph.D. Rector, February 12, 1915--September 15, 1916.

of ill health. The Vestry expressed to him the thanks of the entire congregation for his long and faithful service, which dated from the resignation of Mr. T. Skelton Jones on July 7, 1886. As treasurer Mr. Walker had supervised the renting of the pews, the renting of the Jones Home property and the upkeep of the same. For many years he served as vestryman and warden. Later in 1915, to the great loss of this Parish, Mr. and Mrs. Walker left Macon to take up their residence with their son, the Reverend John Moore Walker, Jr., Rector of Christ Church, Cordele.

Practically the first Red Cross work in Macon during the World War was conducted in the Rectory by Dr. Wells' wife and mother. They were tireless in making hospital supplies for the French and English soldiers before we entered the war and succeeded in enlisting quite a number of helpers.

Mr. Horace R. Chase began his services as lay assistant in the Parish on November 1, 1915. On December 1st, Dr. Wells says of him:

"Already his work is being felt in increased attendance at the Sunday School and renewed interest in the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and general work, especially among the young men."

Mr. Chase served in this capacity until July 1, 1916, giving part of his time to St. James'.

Dr. Wells organized a Young Men's Study Class, which met weekly at the Rectory. Much interest was taken in this class and great profit was derived from Dr. Wells' interesting lectures.

In the summer of 1916, the University of the South at Sewanee, Tennessee, called Dr. Wells to the chair of Ecclesiastical History in the Theological Department of that University. He had been for many years a special student in that particular field and felt impelled by a sense of duty to accept the call. He felt that at Sewanee he could be of more use to the whole Church by helping to train the men who would become the rectors of this and other parishes. The professors at our Church colleges receive such pitifully small salaries that Dr. Wells accepted this call at a great material sacrifice. The Vestry appointed a special committee to urge him to reconsider, but he declined. In September he left for Sewanee where he continues to occupy the



REV. ROBERT FISHER GIBSON Rector, December 14, 1916--May 9, 1920.

chair of Ecclesiastical History with credit to the University and the whole Church. He is now Dean of the Theological Department.

The Reverend Robert F. Gibson arrived on December 15, 1916, to act as locum tenens and on March 8, 1917, the Vestry unanimously elected him Rector of the Parish. Mr. Gibson came to Macon from Trinity Church, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, where he had had for twelve years a most successful rectorship. Before studying for the ministry Mr. Gibson had had experience as a reporter on the New York World. Later he studied law and served for a time as mayor of York, Pennsylvania. This wide experience equipped him for the prominent part which he immediately took in the civic life of Macon.

The Right Reverend Cleland Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Bishop of the undivided Diocese of Georgia from 1892 to 1907, and first Bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta, died on February 13, 1917. Bishop Nelson's relations with this Parish had been most happy and his death was keenly felt. The Vestry ordered that the Bishop's chair in the chancel should be draped in mourning for a period of thirty days, and passed the following resolution:

"God has called to his reward, our beloved Father in God, Bishop Nelson, and we desire to record our deep sense of sorrow and loss. For twenty-five years Bishop Nelson has been visiting this Parish, administering confirmation, preaching the word of God and giving Godly counsel, strengthening from year to year a relationship affectionate and intimate, and his death is a genuine betreavement."

In view of the enormous amount of clerical work devolving upon the Rector, the Vestry realized that it would be an economy to employ a Parish Secretary and thus leave the Rector time for Parish visiting and his many other duties. Accordingly, a part time Parish Secretary was secured.

During the summer of 1917, the entrance to the Church was greatly improved by the installation of two electrical standards, and the building of a coping on either side of the concrete approach to the Church.

The Reverend H. J. Mikell, D. D.. Rector of Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee, was elected Bishop of the Diocese to succeed Bishop Nelson. He was consecrated Bishop on



RT. REV. HENRY JUDAH MIKELL, D. D. Bishop of Atlanta

Thursday, November 1st, in St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta. He paid his first visit to this Parish on November 25th.

America having entered the World War on April 6, 1917, and a training camp having been established in Macon, Mr. Gibson turned his attention to ministering to the soldiers here, as well as taking an active interest in all phases of war work. Dances and entertainments were held in the Sunday School building on Saturday nights. The congregation co-operated with the Rector in this work and the soldiers attending the morning service on Sunday were invited to dinner in the various homes of the congregation. Mr. and Mrs. Gibson kept open house at the Rectory. By order of the Vestry a Roll of Honor was placed in the Church containing the names of the members of the congregation who enlisted in the Service. The following is a copy of the Roll of Honor as it appeared at the end of the war:

Your prayers are asked For those who have gone To serve our flag and country By land and sea and air.

W. Hollinger Andrews Mallery Andrews Chambers L. Bunting, Jr. William G. Burt Sidney L. Conner John M. Cutler, Jr. William M. Cleveland Robert E. Cooper William E. Cooper Earl Dahlem Edward deL. Davis George W. Duncan Hayne Ellis Roland Ellis, Jr. Robert Falligant Herbert Fargason William H. Felton, Jr. Karl M. Fleetwood Charles C. Harrold David P. Halsey Eugene B. Harris Hansel Hillyer Llewellyn P. Hillyer Edward Isaacs

John Wald, Jr. Virgil V. Whaley Basil A. Wise Lamar M. Wise H. L. Jewett Williams Harrold S. Shipps William C. Turpin, Jr. James R. Winchester McPherson Wrigley Eugene Poole Solomon Hoge, Jr. Luther G. H. Williams Barbara M. Singleton Raymond D. Russell John B. Duncan George W. Dobbs James L. Crump Stephen A. Crump Edgar A. Poe James E. Bailey John C. Poole Elliott Schofield Jesse W. Davis John G. Dorsett, Jr.



DR. WELLS

BISHOP MIKELL At Sewanee-1920.

BISHOP WINCHESTER

MR. GIBSON

John W. McLarty Walter C. Patterson Eva Wrigley William C. Pumpelly Charles B. Munford Andrew E. Nowell Talmadge D. Nowell Harry E. Nutting James H. Palmer Samuel G. Pearson Donald W. Powell Alonzo D. Schofield. Jr. John A. Selden Rollo S. Smith L. W. Smith. Jr. Augustus O. B. Sparks Willis B. Sparks

Roosevelt P. Walker Mary C. R. Davis Thomas H. Hall Yancey Dean Bakewell Leonard Hoge Roy Worsham Moore James Sloan Budd Harry C. Robert, Jr. Hubbell S. Andrews Jack Ross Bowdre, Jr. Thomas H. Winchester Angus Bell Birdsey John Allen Rowell Horace Allen Wright Wilmer S. Raleigh Duncan Devane Walker Robert Hall Smith

The question of making all the pews in the Church free had been discussed intermittently for many years, but no definite action had ever been taken. On January 19, 1919, Mr. Gibson made an earnest plea for the abolition of rented pews. This address gave new impetus to the movement and on March 13th, the Vestry voted that all pews in Christ Church would be free from that date.

In June 1919. a \$500.00 Liberty Bond was presented to the Church by Mrs. Lila C. Pursley, George C. Price and A. Homer Price, in keeping with the expressed desire of their father. Elihu R. Price, during his last illness. This money was used to pay for the new pipeless furnace which was installed in the Church.

Bishop Lloyd, President of the Board of Missions, the Reverend Robert W. Patton, and other far-sighted leaders in the Church realized that the whole Church should be aroused to push forward God's work more vigorously. During the summer of 1919, a movement, known as the Nation Wide Campaign, was organized. The committee in charge of this movement called on Mr. Gibson to assist them in this work, and on July 1st, the Vestry granted him a leave of absence for four months for this purpose. In his absence the Reverend Peerce N. McDonald acted as locum tenens and endeared himself to the members of the Parish.

The Nation Wide Campaign was approved by the General Convention which met in Detroit in the fall of 1919. The

Convention took another great forward step in creating the National Council to supervise the work of the whole Church which had hitherto been carried on by several loosely connected Boards. The Council is divided into the Departments of Missions, Religious Education, Social Service, Publicity, Finance and Field. At the head of each department is an Executive Secretary. Mr. Gibson was asked to accept the position of Executive Secretary of the Department of Publicity. He was unable to escape the conviction that it was a call to duty which he could not shirk, and he, therefore, accepted the appointment, resigning as Rector of this Parish on Sunday, May 9, 1920. In submitting his resignation, Mr. Gibson said:

"I beg to assure you that I take this step with the deepest regret. My life and work among you have been very happy. You are a loyal and generous people. To me and my family you have shown the most hospitable and considerate kindness. You have proven your genuine interest in the Church and her work. My relations with the Vestry especially have always been cordial and delightful. It is not possible to contemplate without sadness the severance of such ties and relations.

"Your prosperity and happiness will always be dear to me, and I pray that God will guide and richly bless you

in the coming years."

Mr. Gibson has made a pronounced success of his work with the National Council, to the great good of the whole Church.

Shortly before Mr. Gibson left the Parish, Christ Church lost one of its most faithful workers in the death of Mrs. William Checkley Shaw, which occurred on January 29th. She had been very active in the Woman's Auxiliary, and was for several years its president, giving special attention to the United Thank Offering. The Auxiliary placed candlesticks for Eucharistic lights on the Altar in her memory. They bear the following inscription:

To the glory of God and in loving memory of Leonice Moulton Shaw 1920.

Mr. Gibson was ably seconded by Mrs. Gibson in all of the Parish work. Her enthusiasm and generosity knew no bounds. She served as Educational Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary and also organized and taught a class of girls in the Sunday School. In accordance with her request, this class became the nucleus around which the Altar Guild was organized in the fall of 1920, as the successor of the Chancel Society. Miss Adah Harden was elected Directress of the Guild.

On August 1, 1920, occurred the death of Miss Kate Ä. Ayres, who had been one of the hardest workers and most devoted members of this Parish. For many years she was president of the Diocesan Missionary Society and later of the Ladies' Aid Society. The members of the Ladies' Aid Society desired to give a memorial to her, but were informed that it was her expressed wish to have it otherwise. However, she bequeathed a generous and lasting memorial of her love and faithfulness to the Society in a legacy of \$1,000.00. This legacy is now in the hands of the Board of Trustees, and the interest from the same is paid annually to the Ladies' Aid Society through the Kate Ayres Circle.

The present Rector began his work in the Parish on October 1, 1920. A fund had previously been raised for the purpose of redecorating the interior of the Church. The Easter offering of 1921 was added to this fund. During the summer of 1921, the interior of the Church was redecorated, new electrical fixtures were installed, hardwood floors were laid in the center and side aisles, linoleum was placed under the pews. This work was carried on under the supervision of Alexander Blair, architect, and a committee consisting of F. Roger Miller, chairman, C. L. Bunting and J. D. Crump. The total expenditure was \$3,262.85.

Mrs. S. T. Coleman, who had been a very active worker in this Parish and one of the original members of the Board of Lady Managers of the Jones Home, died on August 29, 1921. In her will she left a bequest of \$500.00 to the General Endowment Fund of the Parish.

The funeral of Chambers Laird Bunting, Jr., who had been killed in France in June 1918, was held in this Church on October 12, 1921. His uncle, the Reverend John S. Bunting, assisted Bishop Mikell and the Rector in conducting the funeral.

On November 13, 1921, there was dedicated a memorial tablet to the Reverend Henry Lee Jewett Williams and Chambers Laird Bunting, Jr. Mr. Luther Williams delivered a short



REV. OLIVER JAMES HART Rector, October 1, 1920--

address on the life and work of Jewett Williams, and Captain Boyce Miller spoke of the service overseas of Chambers Bunting. The choir marched down the side aisle singing the following hymn:

"O valiant Hearts, who to your glory came Through dust of conflict and through battle-flame; Tranquil you lie, your knightly virtue proved, Your memory hallowed in the Land you loved.

Proudly you gathered, rank on rank to war, As who had heard God's message from afar; All you had hoped for, all you had, you gave To save Mankind—yourselves you scorned to save.

"Splendid you passed, the great surrender made, Into the light that nevermore shall fade; Deep your contentment in that blest abode, Who wait the last clear trumpet-call of God.

Here there was a pause, and the Rector, standing in front of the tablet, read the prayers of dedication. The recessional then continued;

Long years ago, as earth lay dark and still, Rose a loud cry upon a lonely hill, While in the frailty of our human clay Christ, our Redeemer, passed the self-same way.

Still stands His Cross from that dread hour to this Like some bright star above the dark abyss; Still, through the veil, the Victor's pitying eyes Look down to bless our lesser Calvaries.

These were His servants, in His steps they trod Following through death the martyr'd Son of God; Victor He rose; victorious too shall rise They who have drunk His cup of Sacrifice.

O risen Lord, O Shepherd of our Dead, Whose Cross has brought them and whose Staff has led. In glorious hope their proud and sorrowing Land Commits her Children to Thy gracious Hand."

Speaking of the service a member of the congregation recently said:

"Personally I thought it was the most beautiful service I had ever seen or heard. In a way it was a marker of the close of an epoch in the life of the Parish, and the beginning of a new consecration."

The inscription on the tablet reads as follows:

A. M. D. G.
In loving memory of
The Men of this Parish
Who gave their lives in the World War
1917-1919

Rev. Henry Lee Jewett Williams Capt. Co. D. 326th Inf. Killed in action, June 9, 1918, Abbeville Sector and

Chambers Laird Bunting, Jr.
Corp. Co. B. 151st M. G. Bn.
Killed in action, July 15, 1918, Champagne-Marne Defensive
Erected by the congregation of Christ Church.

Chambers Bunting was the son of C. L. Bunting, who has been and is one of the most devoted members of this Parish. Mr. Bunting has served it as vestryman and warden, lay reader and superintendent of the Sunday School. He has also served as an officer of the Diocese. as a delegate to the General Convention, and on important committees of both the Synod of the Province of Sewanee and of the General Convention.

In the summer of 1922, the City Council granted us permission to close the alley between the Rectory and the Church and subsequently the General Assembly of the State of Georgia authorized us to close it permanently. The old servants' quarters in the rear of the Rectory were torn down. The fences between the Rectory and the Church were removed. Thus all the Church property was thrown into one and was greatly improved in appearance.

Pursuant to a plan adopted at a congregational meeting held in October 1921, on October 1, 1922, the Rectory was converted into a Parish House and an apartment rented for the use of the Rector. The Ladies' Aid Society paid the greater portion of the rent. This change was necessitated by the need of more room for the Church School. The plan proved to be a satisfactory one and it was, therefore, decided to purchase a new Rectory. Accordingly, the present Rectory, 355 Orange Street, was purchased in October 1923. The Ladies' Aid Society is paying for it.

With the procuring of the old Rectory as a Parish House, opportunity was offered for certain needed improvements in the

Church School building. A platform was erected at the west end of the building and a new entrance was cut in the east wall. The entire interior was redecorated in a light color in an effort to brighten it. This work was carried on under the supervision of Mr. William C. Turpin, Jr., chairman of the Church School Committee.

On June 27, 1922, occurred the death of Mrs. William Lee Ellis. Mrs. Ellis was president of the Ladies' Aid Society for twenty years, for years president of the Board of Lady Managers of the Jones Home, and in many other ways contributed to the welfare and upbuilding of this Parish. In her will she bequeathed to the Ladies' Aid Society the sum of \$1,000.00.

The officers and teachers of the Church School gave a supper in the Parish House on February 5, 1923, in honor of Mrs. Luther Williams, who had completed her twenty-fifth year as a teacher in the school. Mrs. Williams had always taught a class of boys, and her influence over them had been great and lasting. She was one of the original members of the Board of Lady Managers of the Jones Home, and is now its president. She has given freely of her time and means to the work of this Parish.

In June 1923, Mr. Luther Williams completed his fortyninth year as a member of the Christ Church Choir. In honor of the occasion, the congregation tendered to him a reception in the Church School building and presented to him a small gift as a token of their love and esteem. His conscientious devotion to duty has set an example worthy of emulation. Only sickness prevents him from being present at the services on Sunday and at choir practice during the week. He was for many years director of the quartette choir. Mr. Williams has also served this Parish as warden and vestryman, and is at present the chairman of the Board of Trustees.

Christ Church had a Daily Vacation Bible School during the summer of 1923, which was the first school of this nature to be conducted in Macon. A principal was employed and she was assisted by the following volunteers: Mrs. William E. Martin, Jr., Mrs. John R. L. Smith, Miss Katherine Smith, Miss Alice Newton, Miss Marcella Tinsley, Warren Oliver and Hubbel Andrews. The school was a pronounced success, and subsequently led to the formation of several other such schools



HANNAH JEWETT WILLIAMS St. Agnes' School, Anking, China.

in Macon. Our own school was held again during the following summer with Miss Virginia Turpin as principal, assisted by Mrs. William E. Martin, Jr., Miss Katherine Smith and the following volunteers: Mrs. J. R. L. Smith, Mrs. J. N. Talley, Miss Alice Newton, Miss Elizabeth Smith, Miss Emma Talley and Mrs. Frederick Williams. It was again a marked success.

In September 1923, Hannah Jewett Williams went from this Parish to St. Agnes' School, Anking, China, being our first representative in the Foreign Field. She was one of the most successful teachers in our Church School, and had won the love and admiration of her coworkers. Her beautiful and genuine consecration made her an inspiration to all, and her sunny disposition and keen sense of humor caused her to be a general favorite. When she left, this Parish rightly felt that it was giving of its best to the work of the Church in China. Her work there has, at all times, measured up fully to the high expectations of those who know her best.

In January 1924, a set of twelve tubular chimes was installed in the tower of the Church. Mr. F. Roger Miller was chairman of the Chimes Committee. The majority of these were given as memorials by various members of the Parish. The list follows:

Christ Church Veterans of the War Between the States, 1861-1865—Gift of Congregation.

Christ Church Veterans of the World War, 1918-

1919—Gift of Congregation.

Susan Cooper Pope—Gift of Effie Pope Wimberly. Clarice Mary Reba Williams—Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Williams, and Mr. and Mrs. Francis E. Williams.

Harney Twiggs Powell—Gift of Juliet Morgan Powell.

Leonice Moulton Stewart—Gift of Helen Stewart Ridgely and David Stewart.

Mary Fogle Harrold—Gift of Charles C. Harrold. The Reverend George White, D. D.—Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph T. Birdsey.

Martha F. Ross—Gift of Ida L. Holt.

Samuel Robinson Birdsey-Gift of J. Sandford and Angus B. Birdsey.

Agnes Curtis Squire-Gift of Ruth Squire Grace and

Walter Jasper Grace.

Leila Cook Crump-Gift of her children.



The Chancel decorated for Easter--1923.

In January 1924, by vote of the Parish, there was created a Board of Trustees, to consist of three members, elected for life, and the Senior Warden of the Vestry as ex officio member. The members of the Board are elected by the Vestry and the first members elected were Luther Williams, S. T. Coleman and R. T. Birdsey,—C. L. Bunting, Senior Warden, being a member ex officio. The function of this Board is to act as a Board of Agents for the Vestry and the Societies of the Church in the handling of all Endowment Funds.

The second Annual Convention of the Joint Diocesan Young People's Service League met in this Parish in May 1924. A large number of young people from both Dioceses in Georgia were present and the sessions of the Convention were enthusiastic and inspiring.

The Parish is happy in having at present a postulant for Holy Orders, William Sharp, who entered the Academic Department of Sewanee in the fall of 1924. He was assisted in carrying out his ambition through the generosity of a member of this Parish, who had, earlier in the year, established a loan fund of \$1000.00. This money is loaned, without interest, to any young man from this Parish who desires to study for the ministry. The money is to be paid back at the convenience of the beneficiary, and then reloaned to the next candidate who may have need of the same. It is the hope of the donor that this fund will always be in use by some man of this Parish.

A movement is abroad in the Parish for the erection of a new Parish House, which shall be modern and thoroughly equipped for the use of the Church School and the various Parish societies. The present Parish House has been moved to a lot on Third Street, owned by the Jones Home. It will continue to be used by the Parish until the new Parish House is completed; then it will be given to the endowment of the Jones Home. A committee has been appointed and is at work on plans for a new Parish House, to be erected on the lot thus made vacant. It is expected that construction will start in the near future. The Parish is entering into the project with enthusiasm.

I would not close this history without reminding you that the facts herein presented are but signposts, pointing the way. If we are growing nearer to the Savior and trying to follow Him more faithfully, our real work is being done, whatever statistics may show. You must not lose sight of the continuous life of this Parish amidst all the ebb and flow of events. times of war and in times of peace; in periods of adversity and in periods of prosperity; in the face of controversy and amidst great secular progress, this Church has stood proclaiming the one Gospel applicable to every generation—JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER. men and women have found God. Here mothers and fathers have brought their children to dedicate them to God and they have been received into His Holy Church by Baptism. At this Altar thousands have received the most comfortable Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ. Sinners have found forgiveness, the sorrowful comfort, doubters the peace of God. The true history of this Church lies hidden from our view. buried in the heart of God.

For the first hundred years of this Church's life, we thank God. Ours is indeed a noble heritage. Shall we not make this Centennial Celebration a time when every member of this Church shall dedicate his life anew to God. Shall we not make the past a starting point for a great new venture for Christ. Thus we will hand on to succeeding generations a Church worthy of their whole-hearted allegiance.

## **MEMORIALS**

(Private memorials not mentioned before in the History.)

## BAPTISMAL BOWL

One Baptism, One Lord, One Faith Christ Church Macon, Ga.

## BAPTISMAL CUP

"He took them up in His arms, put His hands upon them, and blessed them." Christ Church Macon, Ga. Memorial of Thanksgiving 1897

## FONT COVER

In loving memory
of
Mary E. Bowdre
Born August 9, 1891
Entered into Paradise October 1, 1892

## CRUET FOR WATER

To the Glory of God In memory of William Roper Yates Born May 20, 1902 - Died Sept. 13, 1903.

#### **CYBORIUM**

In Memoriam Emilie Roberta Flanders Given by her Godmother Emilie T. Gyles All Saints 1909

#### PATEN

In Memoriam Emilie Roberta Flanders Died December 9, 1890 The Savings of a Little Child Christ Church, Macon, Ga. Emilie T. Gyles

## PATEN

Henry G. Cutter 1901

### PATEN

St. Barnabas' Chapel

#### CHALICE

St. Barnabas' Chapel

## PAIR OF SILVER GOBLETS

Presented to
Christ Church, Macon
by the
Ladies' Episcopal Working Society
of
Christ Church, Savannah

## PRIVATE COMMUNION SET

(Used by the Rector in administering the Communion to the sick in their homes.)

CRUET

Clarice Williams

Nov. 19, 1879-July 1, 1900

CHALICE

In Memory of my Father and Mother D. B. and Eva Leonard Presented by Mamie L. Hall

BREAD BOX

John F. Hudson - July 1895-Feb. 1917

PATEN

In loving memory of Mary Mansfield Carr March 10, 1864-October 8, 1922 Presented by The Altar Guild of Christ Church

SPOON

Mary B. Reddy Nov. 12, 1869 Nov. 6, 1912

## CROSS

In Memoriam
Lamar Bacon
Born June 28, 1874
Died Dec. 21, 1884
Augustus O. Bacon, Jr.
Born July 3, 1879
Died Nov. 27, 1884

## ALTAR BOOK REST

Shepard's Society, Christ Church Macon, Ga. - April 10, 1887

## ALTAR SERVICE BOOK

In loving memory of Josephine Moulton Shaw Stetson Born, September 7, 1883 Died, February 6, 1912

## PROCESSIONAL CROSS

In loving memory
Iola Lamar Munroe Fearing
June 28, 1874 - October 10, 1914
Presented by her aunt
Mrs. Gazalene L. Ellis
A. D. 1915

### LARGE ALMS BASIN

"He that giveth to the poor, lendeth to the Lord."

Memorial - Christ Church

Easter 1886

### AMERICAN FLAG

Presented by Mrs. William Yates April 1917

## LITANY BOOK

In loving memory of William Checkley Shaw Born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 4, 1852 Died in Macon, Ga., Dec. 9, 1918

## WINDOWS

AYRES

In Memoriam Asher Ayres

COLLINS

In Memory of Susan Tracy Collins July 1, 1858 - January 10, 1912

SHAW

To the Glory of God and in loving memory of Father and Mother William Checkley Shaw 1852-1918 Leonice Moulton Shaw, his Wife, 1858-1920

## TABLET

In Memory of
Captain William Yates
14th United States Cavalry
He gave his life that he might save one of his men.
This Tablet is erected by the men of his Troop
1870-1906
(Presented Easter Sunday 1907)

## OFFICERS OF CHRIST CHURCH

(The minutes of the Vestry up to 1852 have been lost. The names of the Wardens and Vestrymen in 1825 and 1831 are taken from original documents; the names of the delegates to the Diocesan Convention, from the Journals of the Convention. The names of the Wardens and Vestrymen are not given in the Journals.)

## 1825

Wardens: C. B. Strong, Senior; Dr. Ambrose Baber, Junior.

Vestry: Capt. Luke J. Morgan, Charles Bullock, George J. McDonald, Edmund D. Tracy, E. McCall, R. Birdsong, Thomas Campbell.

Treasurer: Simri Rose. Secretary: Nathaniel Barker.

## 1826

Delegates to the Diocesan Convention: Reuben Burroughs, C. B. Strong, John B. Wick.

### 1831

Wardens: Wm. P. Hunter, Senior; C. B. Strong, Junior.

Vestry: A. Baber, I. G. Seymour, O. Sage, R. R. Smith, D. Woodbury.

## 1832-1842

Delegates to the Diocesan Convention: Dr. Ambrose Baber, Wm. P. Hunter, Robert A. Beall, W. T. Williams, James Rea, Nathan C. Munroe, Nathaniel Barker, Levin Mitchell, Philip R. Yonge, Henry S. Cutter, John Phillips, Thomas Harrold, C. B. Strong, Dr. Joseph J. Ridley.

## 1842-1852

Delegates to the Diocesan Convention: Lewis N. Whittle, Geo. A. Kimberly, Nathan C. Munroe, Horace Fitch, Guy L. Warren, Henry S. Cutter, Francis A. Jones, James Rea, John L. Jones, Henry C. Crosby, W. S. Williford, Isaac Scott, Dr. C. T. Quintard, A. A. Roff.

## 1852-1865

Wardens: N. C. Munroe, Jas. M. Green.

Vestrymen: James Rea, J. M. Boardman, L. N. Whittle, J. L. Jones, W. S. Williford, C. A. Ells, J. S. Hutton, Walter Hodgkins, John B. Lamar, W. Massenburg, R. M. Cuyler.

## 1865-1875

Wardens: J. M. Boardman, N. C. Munroe, Jas. M. Green, L. N. Whittle, C. B. Cole.

Vestrymen: J. L. Jones, L. N. Whittle, W. W. Massenburg, R. M. Cuyler, Simeon Toby, Jr., C. B. Cole, F. J. Champion, G. C. Conner, Charles Day, T. A. Burke, Wm. B. Johnston, J. G. Deitz, B. H. Austin, E. F. Best, J. H. Ingraham, W. A. Hopson, W. S. Zeilin, D. M. Gugel, T. U. Conner, John P. Fort, H. T. Conner, G. R. Barker, A. Mix, A. Ayres, A. A. Roff.

## 1875-1885

Wardens: L. N. Whittle, C. B. Cole, J. G. Deitz.

Vestrymen: A. Ayres, J. G. Deitz, G. R. Barker, A. A. Roff, T. U. Conner, C. B. Cole, H. T. Conner, W. W. Carnes, S. T. Coleman, H. H. Starr, A. O. Bacon, T. O. Chestney, A. Mix, T. Skelton Jones, H. G. Cutter, A. E. Boardman, John M. Walker, Luther Williams.

## 1885-1895

Wardens: L. N. Whittle, J. G. Deitz, G. R. Barker, Luther Williams, H. G. Cutter, T. O. Chestney.

Vestrymen: A. Mix, T. O. Chestney, J. M. Walker, Luther Williams, T. Skelton Jones, H. G. Cutter, W. W. Carnes, J. P. Roosevelt, M. H. Taylor, Robert Munford, D. M. Gugel. Sr., W. R. Winchester, W. S. Payne, B. M. Davis,

## 1895-1905

Wardens: G. R. Barker, Luther Williams, H. G. Cutter, T. O. Chestney.

Vestrymen: T. O. Chestney, J. M. Walker, Robert Munford, B. M. Davis, J. P. Roosevelt, H. G. Cutter, W. S. Payne, R. K. Hines, W. R. Winchester, W. E. McCaw, S. T. Coleman, W. M. Bairman.

## 1905-1915

Wardens: T. O. Chestney, Luther Williams, W. R. Winchester, T. U. Conner, C. L. Bunting, J. M. Walker.

Vestrymen: J. M. Walker, W. R. Winchester, Robert Munford, R. K. Hines, B. M. Davis, S. T. Coleman, W. M. Bairman, F. M. Cunningham, T. U. Conner, E. J. Nelson, W. E. McCaw, C. L. Bunting, R. T. Birdsey, C. C. Harrold, M. F. Hatcher, Grey Coleman, J. P. Roosevelt, E. B. Harrold, E. W. Stetson, W. M. Davis.

## 1915-1925

Wardens: J. M. Walker, W. M. Davis, C. L. Bunting. H. T. Powell, S. T. Coleman, J. D. Crump, F. E. Williams, C. C. Harrold.

Vestrymen: Richard Oudersluys, R. T. Birdsey, S. T. Coleman. C. L. Bunting, E. J. Nelson, Luther Williams, J. G. Dorsett, C. L. Bartlett, M. F. Hatcher, R. K. Hines, H. T. Powell, W. E. Harrold, E. B. Swinford, R. W. Moore, J. D. Crump, J. R. Winchester, T. S. Crane, F. E. Williams, F. R. Miller, W. C. Turpin, Jr., W. R. Chambers, C. Y. Alexander, C. C. Harrold, W. J. Grace, W. H. Andrews, J. M. Cutler, Jr., W. M. Davis, F. W. Williams, R. H. Williams, J. J. Willis, G. Y. Massenburg, W. S. Bailey, M. H. Liles, J. T. Riley.

# CHRIST CHURCH CHIMES

MACON, GEORGIA



## ADDITIONS TO OLIVER J. HART HISTORY

In the April 18, 1926 copy of Christ Church Chimes there was a picture of the Reverend Lot Jones with an accompanying article. This has been added to complete the collection of pictures of all the rectors during that first one hundred years.

#### THE REV. LOT JONES

When Mr. Hart was writing the History of the Parish last year he tried very hard to secure a picture of all the former Rectors. He was able to secure the pictures of all of them with the exception of the Rev. Lot Jones, the first Rector. During the Celebration, Bishop Reese mentioned to Mr. Hart the fact that the Rev. Mr. Jones had gone to New York from Macon. Mr. Hart then wrote to the Rev. E. Clowes Chorley, Historio grapher of the Diocese of New York, and asked him if by any chance he had a picture of Mr. Jones. Mr. Chorley sent the following reply:

"The Rev. Lot Jones came to New York as minister of the Church of the Epiphany which was a church established by the New York City Mission Society. This was in 1834. The church was in Stanton Street and in later years, under Bishop Henry C. Potter, it was for a time the pro-cathedral. Mr. Jones first officiated at the Epiphany, January 27, 1833, and in 1858 published the

sermon he preached at the 25th anniversary. I have a copy of the sermon.

"He was born at Brunswick, Maine, in 1797: brought up among the Quakers and became connected with the Church while at Bowdoin College. Ordained by Bishop Griswold.

"Parishes: Macon, Ga.; and Leicester, Mass. "Died 1865.

"I have a good photograph of

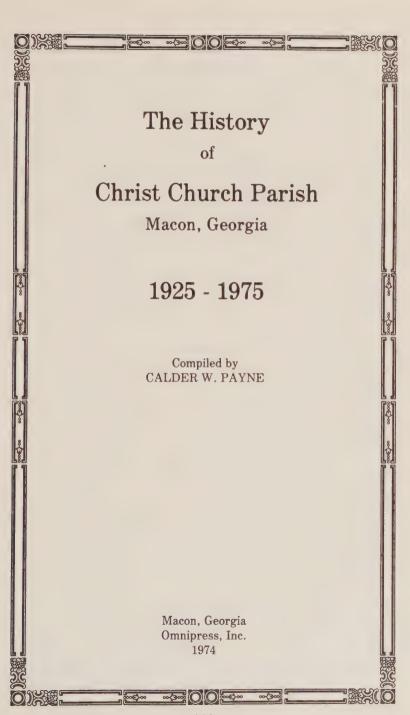
Mr. Hart then write to Dr. Chorley and asked him either to lend us the picture long enough for us to have a cut made, or else have one made for us in New York. Dr. Chorley attached great value to the picture as it is an old one and the only one that the Diocese of New York possesses. However, he finally consented to have the cut made, and we are printing this picture in the Chimes so that you can paste it in your copy of the Parish History and thereby complete the pictures of all the Rectors.

## Addition to Page 58

In 1880 the Reverend Otis Allan Glazebrook founded the Mercer University Chapter of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. Mr. Glazebrook was a student at Virginia Military Institute (V.M.I.) in 1865 when the ATO Fraternity was founded and he was a charter member. When he came to Macon, his son, Larkin, a student at Mercer, was the first initiate in the Mercer Chapter.

Note: In recent years the Mercer Chapter of the ATO Fraternity attends Christ Church morning service in a body, once each year, commemorating the founding in 1880.

C.W.P. 1974



# RECTORS OF CHRIST CHURCH

	BEGAN	RESIGNED
Rev. Oliver J. Hart	October, 1920	January, 1926
Rev. Cyril E. Bentley	April, 1926	July, 1931
Rev. Mortimer W. Glover	August, 1931	October, 1936
Rev. Matthew M. Warren	April, 1937	January, 1941
Rev. Raymond E. Fuessle	September, 1941	August, 1949
Rev. Lewis F. Schenck	December, 1949	August, 1954
Rev. Charles L. McGavern	January, 1956	September, 1959
Rev. Roger S. Marxsen	February, 1960	February, 1972
Rev. Sherodd R. Albritton	September, 1972	July, 1974

## HISTORY OF CHRIST CHURCH 1925 - 1936

Christ Church celebrated her 100th Anniversary on March 5th through the 8th, 1925 and the Macon Telegraph gave the following account in the March 5th, 1925 issue:

THE MACON DAILY TELEGRAPH: Thursday Morning, March 5, 1925

## CENTENNIAL OF CHURCH BEGINS

Episcopal Parish Here Celebrating Hundredth Anniversary

FOUR BISHOPS IN MACON

Christ Episcopal Church today will begin the celebration of its hundredth anniversary. The first service will be at 8 o'clock this morning, when the Rev. Oliver J. Hart, rector, will be the celebrant at the Holy Communion.

There will be no pomp and ceremony in the celebration, other than that employed in the regular services, the restrictions of Lent forbidding.

Four prelates, the Rt. Rev. Frank A. Juhan, bishop of Florida; the Rt. Rev. Frederick Foche Reese, bishop of Georgia; the Rt. Rev. James Ridout Winchester, bishop of Arkansas, and the Rt. Rev. H. J. Mikell, bishop of Atlanta, will attend the celebration and take part in the services. In addition there will be a number of visiting clergymen of the lower orders including the Reverend John Moore Walker, Albany, Georgia, the Reverend Watson Winn, Christ Church, Saint Simons Island, Georgia, the Reverend Charles H. Lee, Saint Paul's, Macon and the Reverend W. W. Silliman, Saint James', Macon.

The Rev. Oliver J. Hart, rector, has announced that The History of Christ Church, which he has spent several months preparing, will be distributed, beginning today.

At 5 o'clock this afternoon, the Rev. Charles L. Wells, dean of the theological school at the University of the South, and a former rector of Christ Church parish, will deliver the Lenten address. The rector will offer the service.

Informal Reception Tonight At 8 o'clock this evening there will be an informal reception in the Church School building; located on the property behind the church edifice, to which not only communicants of Christ Church, but parishioners of other Episcopal churches of the city, rectors of Catholic churches, and ministers from every Jewish and Protestant churches, as well as everyone else interested in Christ Church, have been invited.

The committee in charge of the reception is composed of the following members of Christ Church parish: Mrs. Luther Williams, Mrs. John Ingall, Mrs. F. E. Conner, Mrs. H. T. Powell. They will be assisted by Mrs. George S. Riley, Jr., Mrs. H. T. Conner, Mrs. J. T. Riley, Mrs. Alfred Willingham, Mrs. O. P. Willingham, Mrs. William Butting, Mrs. Roland Ellis, Mrs. J. D. Crump, and Misses Gladys Schofield, Miss Elizabeth Schofield, Mary Singleton, Mary Davis, Anne Page Turpin, Myra Birdey, Lila Cabaniss, Hannah Hines, Katherine Conner, Virginia Wrigley, Jean Burgess and Juliet Riley.

Friday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock, the Rt. Rev. Frank A. Juhan, bish-

op of Florida, a former member of Christ Church parish, will deliver an address especially for children. The service will be offered by the rector.

Choral Service Friday

At 8 p.m., Friday there will be a choral service, and an address by the Rt. Rev. Frederick Foche Reese, bishop of Georgia, and a former rector of Christ Church parish.

Preceding the creed and prayers at the service there will be a prelude to the Deluge, Saint-Saens, by Mrs. Glenn Priest

Maerz.

Following this there will be The Annunciation, from Candlyn's the Light of the World; by Miss Elizabeth Carpenter, soloist; Blessed Jesus, Fount of Mercy, from Dvorak's Stabat Mater; and at the offertory, King All Glorious, by E. W. Howerton.

There will be five services Sun-

There will be five services Sunday, including the Church School, which will meet in its own building. At 8 a.m., there will be a celebration of the Holy Commun-

ion, at which the rector will be the celebrant; at 10 a.m., the Church School will meet.

To Deliver Address to Boys
There will be a corporate communion of the entire parish, at which the Rev. Oliver J. Hart will be the celebrant, and a sermon by the Rt. Rev. James Ridout Winchester, bishop of Arkansas and a former rector of Christ Church

At 4:30 p.m., Sunday, the Rt. Rev. H. J. Mikell, bishop of Atlanta, will deliver an address especially for Boy Scouts, who this week are observing Good Turn

Week in Macon.

parish.

At 8 p.m., there will be evening prayer offered by the rector and a sermon by Bishop Juhan. Following this service, Bishop Mikell will administer the rite of confirmation upon a large class.

It has been announced that the musical service and address on Friday evening and the 11:30 a.m., 4:30 p.m., and 8 p.m. services on Sunday will be broadcast by the Mercer radio station, WMAZ, wave length 261.



The June 7, 1925 issue of Christ Church Chimes reported that the Parish House Committee had been working hard on the plans for the new Parish House. Under the able leadership of Mr. Ralph T. Birdsey, Chairman of the General Committee, the sum of \$25,700.00 had already been pledged and during the summer months a sufficient amount had been raised so that on November 9, 1925 the Wardens were authorized to sign a contract for the construction of the Parish House "not to exceed \$85,000.00". Everyone worked on this fund-raising drive and it was noted that the Sunday School made its contribution by a Buying Bricks Campaign in which the various classes would purchase bricks. The architect chosen was a Chicago firm and the contractor was from Alabama. The laying of the cornerstone took place in early 1926 with representatives of the Grand Lodge of Georgia, W. S. Richardson, Grand Master, assisting, and the Parish House was ready for occupancy in late 1926



Parish House



The Right Reverend Oliver J. Hart Bishop of Pennsylvania 1943-1963

On January 27, 1926 the Reverend Oliver J. Hart resigned to accept a call to St. Paul's, Chattanooga, Tennessee. He and Mrs. Hart endeared themselves to the entire congregation during their five year stay and are warmly remembered by many who enjoy their infrequent visits to Macon. Miss Mary C. R. Davis was Christ Church secretary during these years and the minutes report many comments of appreciation for her excellent work. Mr. Hart was in Chattanooga from 1926 until 1934, then

Rector of St. John's, Washington, D. C.

Rector of Trinity Church, Boston, Massachusetts
Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania
Bishop of Pennsylvania

July 18, 1943-July 18, 1963

He was a Member of the Forward Movement Commission, 1935-1938, Trustee of the Church Pension Fund, 1940-1963, President of the Church Pension Fund, 1959-1962, Chaplain U. S. Army, Feb. 1962-August, 1962, Member of National Council, 1949-1954, Chairman of Army-Navy Commission, 1946-1950.

After Bishop Hart retired in July, 1963 he was put in charge of Trinity Mission, Castine, Maine, where he resided. He served in this capacity until August 31, 1973. It will be remembered that Bishop Hart returned to Christ Church, Macon, in early October, 1970—exactly fifty years from the date he had preached his first sermon in Christ Church. He was the preacher on this occasion and a reception was given for him following the service.

On April 11, 1926 the Reverend Cyril E: Bentley, Executive Secretary of the Diocese of Atlanta, accepted the call as rector of Christ Church. Mr. Bentley and his successor, the Reverend Mortimer W. Glover, experienced some of the most trying years Christ Church has had to face, for these were the depression years. There was never a vestry meeting that the problems of the Parish House debt, salaries, maintenance, unpaid pledges were not discussed at length. On completion of the Parish House a loan was made with the Mercantile-Commercial Bank and Trust Company, Saint Louis, Missouri, and not only were the payments on the loan a matter of deep concern but also the faulty construction of the building. There were continuing problems of leaking roofs, bad plaster work on the exterior walls and other defects. These repairs had to be made at the church's expense as the contractor would not stand behind his work.

Miss Nellie L. Berley was employed as Christ Church secretary in 1929.



Rev. Cyril E. Bentley Rector April 11, 1926 — July 1, 1931



Rev. Mortimer W. Glover Rector August 5, 1931 — October 31, 1936

The home of Mrs. John L. Jones, referred to in Mr. Hart's History as the Parish House, had been moved to a lot on Third Street, and was being operated as the Pickwick Tea Room. This venture did not last very long and was closed and the property eventually sold.

Mr. Bentley served the parish with devotion and with understanding of those trying times. He resigned on July 1, 1931 to accept a position in an executive capacity with the National Church in New York City. Mr. Bentley died January 10, 1957.

The Reverend Mortimer W. Glover, of Tampa, Florida, accepted the call to Christ Church on August 5, 1931 and for five years labored under the most difficult circumstances. The financial condition of the church at this time was at its lowest ebb. The minutes of the November 1933 vestry meeting report "steps are being taken to avoid filing a petition in bankruptcy or applying for appointment of a receiver". The church is deeply indebted to Mr. Glover and to the men who served as vestrymen through these years for their and determination to carry on the work of Christ Church, and in fact to keep the doors open. Particular mention must be made of Dr. Charles H. Richardson's constant interest and concern. He served on the vestry through these years and his reports on the Parish House debt and the difficulty of meeting the payments are frequent and clearly show the seriousness of the matter. An additional problem during these years was the operation of the Jones Home. This will be mentioned in another chapter devoted to the Jones Home work but should be included here to further impress the reader with the difficult decisions facing the rector, wardens and vestrymen. The income for the operation of the Home was from rental of various properties and these were in constant need of repair in order to keep them rented. The decision finally was to close the Home and board the few remaining inmates in private homes.

On January 15, 1932 the Service of Ordination to the Priesthood for Randolph R. Claiborne, Jr., was held at Christ Church. Mr. Glover presented Mr. Claiborne to The Right Reverend H. J. Mikell, Bishop of Atlanta. The Reverend Randolph R. Claiborne, Sr., who was at that time rector of a Greenwood, Mississippi, church, preached the sermon.

Mr. Glover resigned on October 31, 1936 to accept a call to Saint James, Wilmington, North Carolina.



Dean J. A. Shaad Minister-in-Charge — 1937

## 1937 - 1949

At this time the church was most fortunate in securing the services of Dean J. A. Shaad and in January, 1937 he was asked to accept the position of Minister in Charge until such time as a rector could be selected. In 1937 Miss Marion W. Wilson was employed as Director of Religious Education. She held this position for a number of years and subsequently, after she had become Mrs. Julian Reynolds, was most active in the work of the Sunday School.

The Reverend Matthew M. Warren accepted the call to Christ Church on April 1, 1937. In 1938 and 1939 there was a movement in the congregations of Saint Paul and Christ Church for a merger of the two parishes. However, this failed.

In January, 1939 Christ Church was host to the 32nd Annual Council of the Diocese of Atlanta.

In 1940 Mr. Chester L. Weems came to Christ Church and was in charge of the South Macon Mission which was run on the order of a community center with WPA assistance during the week. Mr. Weems was ordained in 1941 and when Mr. Warren resigned January 1, 1941 to accept a position with the Diocese of Missouri, Mr. Weems carried on the pastoral work until November 1, 1941. Mr. Warren and his family were greatly beloved by the congregation and the community and his resignation was accepted with deep regret. Mr. Herbert F. Birdsey recalls a testimonial dinner tendered Mr. Warren upon his departure from Christ Church on or about December 30, 1940:

"The dinner was held in the Parish House and William Conrad Turpin, Jr. was toastmaster. (He probably was Senior Warden at the time, but I'm not certain of this). The program consisted of three short addresses, delivered by three special friends of Mr. Warren. Mr. Broadus E. Willingham, Jr. was the first speaker. Then the Reverend Albert Grady Harris, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church spoke—his metaphor described Matt as 'a polished shaft in the quiver of God'. The final address was given by Mr. Charles J. Bloch. One of the phrases he used in describing Matt was 'Doctor of Tolerance'. The striking thing about the three speakers (and it is indicative of Mr. Warren's position in the community) is that they represented, not members of Christ Church's congregation, not Episcopalians, but Baptists, Presbyterians and Jews".

Mr. Warren returned to the Diocese of Atlanta as rector of All Saint's Church, Atlanta and later accepted the post as Rector of Saint Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.

In 1971 he and Mrs. Warren returned to Macon to spend the winter and this afforded Macon an opportunity to renew friendships. Mr. Warren frequently assisted in services at Christ Church and was a regular attendant while in Macon.



Rev. Matthew M. Warren Rector April 1, 1937 — January 1, 1941

The Reverend Raymond Eugene Fuessle of Saint Alban's, Washington, D. C. accepted the call to Christ Church on September 1, 1941. Mr. Fuessle was very active in these World War II years. A great work was done in entertaining the British cadets who were in training at Cochran Field as well as the troops stationed at Camp Wheeler. The Macon Chapter of The American Red Cross used the Parish House for the Surgical Dressing Department and a tremendous job was done on the part of volunteer workers who gave their time in making surgical dressings.

In 1942 The Right Reverend Henry Judah Mikell, Bishop of Atlanta, died and his successor was Macon's own John Moore Walker, Jr. Mr. Walker's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Moore Walker, are mentioned in Mr. Hart's History as being most active in Christ Church parish.

In March, 1943 the Mercantile-Commercial Bank & Trust Company notified Christ Church that the loan would fall due in November and that they did not care to renew. The amount at this time was \$21,603.40. After some discussion, Mr. Willis B. Sparks, Jr., suggested that a campaign be launched in the parish to solicit the congregation to purchase sufficient Series F Government Bonds to liquidate the loan at the maturity of the bonds; that each bond or block of bonds amounting to \$500 be purchased in honor of some one of the members of this parish who was in the armed services. Dr. Charles H. Richardson was appointed chairman of a committee composed of Mr. J. D. Crump, Mr. Willis B. Sparks, Jr., and Mr. W. C. Turpin, Jr. Mrs. Minter Wimberly (Effie Pope) wrote a letter to the vestry contributing \$1,000 and suggesting that every attempt be made to clear the indebtedness—once and for all—rather than extending the loan over any further period of years. The Ladies Aid Society gave the \$500 they had recently received as a bequest under the Will of Mrs. Gazalene Lamar Ellis (Mrs. William Lee Ellis). By May 5 the sum of \$19,614.00 had been raised or pledged and it was decided to borrow the balance of \$2,000 locally and retire the Mercantile-Commercial Bank & Trust Company mortgage. At the January, 1944 Vestry meeting Dr. Richardson reported that the Parish House debt had been paid. It was also voted to place a bronze plaque in the Parish House listing all those who had served in World War II.

Most appropriately, Dr. Richardson unveiled the plaque at a memorial service honoring the seven men from Christ Church who had lost their lives in the War.

Miss Marion E. Latz came to Christ Church as Director of Religious Education at this time.

In Nov., 1944 Mrs. Walter J. Grace, Jr. (the former Ruth Squire) who with her husband and family had been active



Bronze plaque in Parish House With Warren Memorial Table



Rev. Raymond E. Fuessle Rector September 1, 1941 — August 1, 1949

communicants, died. Mrs. Grace left Christ Church the sum of \$5,000.00 which was placed in the Endowment Fund.

Mr. Fuessle worked with the Booker T. Washington Center and serious consideration was being given to the establishment of a Negro mission in Macon. In 1946 a monthly Sunday afternoon communion service for Negroes was inaugurated.

Mr. Herbert F. Birdsey has furnished an interesting reminiscence of the Christmas Eve service in 1946:

"The service was well under way when the congregation began to notice a red glow through the Church windows. The ushers went out and when they returned whispered to the Reverend Raymond E. Fuessle, rector, who was celebrating Holy Communion. Mr. Fuessle announced that the Hotel Lanier, just across the alley from the back of the Church, was on fire. He said that 'a fire has broken out but that the vestry is watching it and hopes that it can be controlled.' Just then a terrific explosion in the hotel shook the church and dislodged a century's accumulation of dust and soot from the rafters. Mr. Fuessle, without raising his voice or missing a word, continued with the communion service. My mother, who was ill, was listening to a radio broadcast of the service. She understood Mr. Fuessle to say that 'the choir has broken out but the vestry is watching it and hopes that it can be controlled'."

Mrs. Simms-Lee moved back to Macon and took up residence in the Parish House as hostess. She was the former Hannah Jewett Williams, who in 1923 went to China as this parish's first representative in the Foreign Field. She later succeeded Miss Latz as Director of Religious Education. She resigned in 1948.

On May 7, 1947 William Conrad Turpin, Jr. became Chancellor of the Diocese of Atlanta and held this position until 1962 at which time he was appointed Chancellor Emeritus. Mr. Turpin, a prominent attorney in the city, had been closely affiliated with Christ Church all of his life. He had served as vestryman, Junior and Senior Warden since the early 1920's and was a beloved Bible Class teacher for many years. He had a regular following each Sunday morning for his class which met in the Cloister Room. A brilliant Bible student, he was well known for his strict adherence to the Book of Common Prayer. Quoting from an article he wrote on the occasion of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of Christ Church-"Christ Church has always been a Prayer Book parish. There have been efforts in the past, and there will be efforts in the future, to change this basic fact but they have always failed and always will. The Prayer Book has been and is the norm of her faith and practice and all efforts to engraft strange ideas upon her Prayer Book religion have failed. It is because this is true that Christ Church enjoys a strength and influence far beyond that which could be expected from her size and wealth. The whole Church

knows that Christ Church, Macon, stands planted firmly on the Prayer Book of our fathers as it is written, and that, by the Grace of God, Christ Church will always stand there."

In 1948 it became apparent that the 1910 organ was wearing out and that either extensive repairs or complete replacement would have to be made. Messrs. J. Sandford Birdsey, Angus B. Birdsey and Herbert F. Birdsey gave \$2,500 to Christ Church to be used for the purchase of a new organ. This was the beginning of the organ fund.

In February, 1948 the first issue of The Christ Church Chronicle was published. This was under the direction of Mr. Fuessle and Mrs. Marvin M. Harris and was a monthly news bulletin. It contained a message from the rector as well as a report of the vestry meetings and other matters of interest to the congregation. The cost of publishing was defrayed by individual members of the congregation sponsoring one of the monthly issues. This continued for the next two years and some very helpful information has been gleaned for this history from this source.

In October, 1948 Mr. Calder W. Payne requested permission of the vestry to take over the grounds in front of the Church as they were in sad need of beautification and agreed to plant and maintain that area at his own expense, Dr. Charles C. Harrold and Mr. J. D. Crump had planted several Oriental Magnolias in the area between the Church and the Parish House but nothing had been done in the way of foundation planting in the front of the buildings. As the work progressed friends became interested and many plants were donated. The Woman's Auxiliary gave a check to purchase more azaleas. There were small checks dropped in the alms basin in envelopes marked "Memorial Garden". And the old lamp post at the garden gate goes back to the early days-it used to stand on the other side of the Church entrance and was a gas lamp. The idea of an enclosed garden came several months after this project began but it did seem to be a natural. The gate was designed by a friend, Harry A. MacEwen, a local architect, to go with the old gate posts which had been given for the memorial garden.

On July 17, 1949 Sandy Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Knowlton Hall, and a communicant of Christ Church, was admitted to the Sacred Order of Deacons; the ordination service taking place in Christ Church and Mr. Anderson was presented by the Reverend Mr. Fuessle. On January 29, 1950 the Reverend Mr. Anderson, who was then Deacon of St. Mark's, Dalton, Georgia, was ordained to the priesthood. Mr. Fuessle, who by this time had become affiliated with Bard College, delivered the ordination sermon.

In August, 1949 Mr. Fuessle resigned to accept an appointment to the faculty of Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, New York, as

Chaplain and Associate Professor of Religion. It was at this time that he and Mrs. Jack Wade, the former Cecil Birdsey, were married. Mrs. Wade had always been actively connected with Christ Church, having held many positions in the Woman's Auxiliary, as Secretary of the Macon Council of Church Women and on the Church School staff. From Bard College Mr. Fuessle went to Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, from which position he retired in 1970. Mr. Fuessle died in 1971.



Rev. Royal K. Tucker Minister-in-Charge — 1949

### (1949 - 1954)

In October, 1949 the Reverend Royal K. Tucker came to Christ Church as Supply Minister. He and Mrs. Tucker were in Macon while Mr. Tucker was supplying at St. Paul's in the absence of the Reverend Stewart Matthews who was on temporary duty with the U. S. Forces. On Mr. Matthews' return Mr. Tucker was available and he rendered a great service for a short time inasmuch as the Reverend Lewis F. Schenck, Burlington, North Carolina, accepted the call to Christ Church effective December 1, 1949. Both Mr. and Mrs. Tucker endeared themselves to the congregation. They again assisted this parish in 1955 when the Church was without a rector.

At the January, 1950 Vestry meeting Mr. Schenck outlined projects for the months ahead: to formulate plans for the organ fund, to plan for the Centennial celebration of the present Church building which had been erected in 1851, and other matters. There had been discussion from time to time in reference to extensive repairs on the old organ or the purchase of a new one and it was finally decided to start a campaign for a new organ in 1951.

Miss Nell Perry joined the Church staff in the summer of 1950.

April 15-16, 1951 were the dates set for the celebration of the 100th year of the Church building. The Right Reverend John Moore Walker, Bishop of Atlanta, was the preacher at the morning service which was attended by a large congregation. The procession into the church was most impressive; the crucifer followed by the flag-bearers, Dr. Spright Dowell, President of Mercer University and Dr. Silas Johnson, President of Wesleyan College, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. William C. Turpin, Jr., Sister Sophie Peterson of Appleton Church Home, Bishop Walker, and a delegation from the Macon Lodge No. 5 F. & A.M. in full dress regalia, the Honorable North Winship who was Chairman of the occasion, then the choir and other members of the clergy. The flowers on the altar were given by the Macon Lodge in memory of the founders of the Church. It will be remembered that Christ Church had its beginning in the Lodge Hall of this same Masonic order and there has always been a close association with them and Christ Church. In the afternoon, a music festival under the direction of Mrs. Albert A. Jelks was given. It was a great celebration and Mr. Schenck was given a vestry vote of thanks and appreciation for the splendid manner in which it was handled.

Following through on Mr. Schenck's plan, interest was renewed in the organ fund and under the leadership of Mr. Willis B. Sparks, Jr., a group worked untiringly and in 1951 a contract with the Moeller Organ Company was signed in the amount of \$30,113.00. Shortly thereafter, the company notified the vestry that the escalator clause in the contract had to be activated which resulted in a 15% increase in the



Rev. Lewis F. Schenck Rector December 1, 1949 — September 1, 1954

cost. It was decided to delay purchasing but to leave the 10% down payment in escrow, until the additional amount could be raised. Finally the organ was installed in the summer of 1953 at a cost of \$42,000.00. It was designed under Mrs. Albert A. Jelk's supervision and is a magnificent instrument blending the baroque and the romantic. In October of that year, Mrs. Jelks, beloved organist and choir director, gave a beautiful recital followed by a reception in her honor.

Several years after the organ was installed the Moeller Organ Company notified the church that the Georgia Sales Tax on the organ amounting to \$1,139.82 would have to be paid. There had been some thought that this tax was not in order due to the fact that the contract had been executed at about the same time the State inaugurated the Sales Tax. But in the end, the amount was paid to Moeller. It must be said, however, that the organ today is valued at upwards of \$100,000.00. The antique screen placed behind the organ bench was made out of sections of an old lectern and other pieces found in the room above the sacristy and the hymn boards on each side of the church were made from some of the panelling of the 1910 organ.

On the case of the present organ is the original brass plaque taken from the 1910 organ honoring Mrs. Mary Little Schofield and beneath it another bearing the following inscription:

The above tablet refers to the Kimball Organ which was given in 1910

It was replaced by the present Moeller Organ A gift of the Congregation

August, 1953

On July 16, 1951 Bishop John Moore Walker died.

In the fall of 1951, Mr. Schenck with the rectors of the other Macon parishes sponsored a School of Religion which extended through a six week period. Special thanks went to the Reverend and Mrs. Ronald Merrix, St. James Parish, for their assistance in the School. At this time a Church library was activated.

In May, 1952 Christ Church hosted the 45th Annual Council of the Diocese of Atlanta. The Right Reverend John Buchman Walthour, newly elected bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta, presided. Bishop Walthour, a native of Savannah, Georgia, had served as chaplain of the U. S. Naval Academy, later coming to Atlanta as dean of Saint Philip's Cathedral.

Bishop Walthour, in October, 1952, collapsed after preaching at the evening service at Saint James Church, Cedartown, Georgia, and died almost immediately. He was succeeded in January, 1953 by The Right Reverend Randolph R. Claiborne, suffragan bishop of Alabama since 1949. Bishop Claiborne's first post was at St. James-on-theHeights, Macon, and he was ordained to the priesthood in Christ Church January 15, 1932. Macon has always claimed Bishop and Mrs. Claiborne and they are greatly beloved throughout the diocese. Mrs. Claiborne was the former Mrs. Clara Kinney Stribling of Macon.

In 1954, a group of men in the parish decided it was high time something was done about the old carpet-covered kneeling benches in the Church. They offered to work one night a week on stripping and cleaning the benches and then recovering them with foam rubber padding and an imitation leather covering. The Woman's Auxiliary and Mrs. S. Randolph Jaques, whose late husband had been an active member of the parish, defrayed the cost of the materials and the work was done. At this writing, the kneeling benches appear to still be in good condition.

About this time the men of the parish organized a monthly luncheon or supper meeting with the meals served by the ladies of the parish, and an interesting speaker. This continued for several years and during the time Dr. C. H. Richardson was in charge the meetings were well attended and very much enjoyed.

In August, 1954 the Reverend Mr. Schenck tendered his resignation effective September 1, 1954, to accept a call to St. George's, Griffin, Georgia.

The vestry was most fortunate in again securing the services of the Reverend Royal K. Tucker, retired, and he and Mrs. Tucker were here from October, 1954 until January, 1955 at which time the Reverend L. W. Blackwelder, retired, of Griffin, Georgia, came to serve as Minister in Charge. Mrs. Marion Wilson Reynolds accepted the appointment of Superintendent of the Sunday School.

The installation of the new organ necessitated some remodelling of the Sacristy and this was completed in the summer of 1954.



Rev. Locke W. Blackwelder Minister-in-Charge — 1955

### (1955 - 1959)

The Senior Warden, Mr. Erwin A. Worm, Jr., and the Junior Warden, Mr. Charles E. Tweedle, deserve a vote of thanks for their constant interest and concern in these months of 1955 without a permanent rector. The canvass had fallen short of the proposed budget so that the church had to operate on a reduced financial basis. But under their leadership and with the kind, spiritual presence of Mr. Blackwelder, the church managed through these trying months. Mr. Blackwelder gave confirmation classes for both children and adults and he and the Reverend Royal K. Tucker conducted the Easter services. A great deal of time and many trips to various parts of the country resulted in the Rector Committee's call to a minister who accepted in April, 1955, with the understanding that he would not be able to come to Macon until the early fall. A rectory was rented and all plans revolved around his arrival date. At the August vestry meeting a rising vote of thanks to the Senior Warden was given for the conscientious and faithful work he had done through this interim period between rectors. On August 30, 1955 word was received that the minister was resigning the rectorship of Christ Church due to illness. This necessitated the Rector Committee starting all over again. Mr. and Mrs. Blackwelder then returned to Macon and took up residence at the Lanier Hotel so that they would be close to the church.

It was at this time that the Jones Home Fund purchased the house next door to the church from Mrs. Charles C. Harrold, who graciously agreed to a sale price for much under what she could have realized because of her desire to protect the church from encroachment by commercial operations. Both she and Dr. Harrold had this in mind when they bought the property and the parish is deeply indebted to them for protecting the church's interests. Several years later, when Christ Church was in a position to handle it, the property was bought from the Jones Home Fund. In 1968 the building which had been occupied as a boarding house for many years, was leased to Attorney Gus Jones for his law offices. A very satisfactory lease was agreed on and thanks to Mr. Jones, the building is now in excellent condition and is an asset to the church property and to the entire neighborhood. This is one of Macon's early houses having been built prior to 1850.

On December 26, 1955 Walter J. Grace died, which was a great loss to the parish and to the entire community. Under the terms of Mr. Grace's will, Christ Church received \$5,000 which was placed in the Endowment Fund and with Mrs. Grace's gift is known as the Grace Bequest.

In the late fall of 1955 the Reverend Charles Leighton McGavern, The Church of The Holy Cross, Tryon, North Carolina, accepted the call, effective January 1, 1956. Mr. and Mrs. McGavern and their two children, Mary Leighton and Richard, were warmly



Rev. Charles Leighton McGavern Rector January 1, 1956 — September 1, 1959

received by the congregation and soon made a place for themselves in the community. Mr. McGavern had served the Tryon, North Carolina parish in the early days of his ministry, then accepted a call to St. Paul's, New Orleans, followed by Naval duty as chaplain, and in 1951 returned to The Church of The Holy Cross in Tryon. He was greatly beloved and when he decided to come to Macon, our Senior Warden, Mr. Worm, received from the Senior Warden of Holy Cross, Mr. Cary L. Page, a letter which was a beautiful tribute. The letter included resolutions adopted by the Vestry on receipt of Mr. McGavern's resignation which read in part: "Be It Resolved, that the Wardens and Vestry hereby express deep appreciation of his immeasurable service and make known that the personal regret felt by each and every one of us-in accepting this resignation-is tempered only by the profound joy of asking God's blessing upon him in his new and greater field of opportunity for the radiance of his inspiring influence as a teacher, as a preacher, and as a personal friend of all who are in need of spiritual comfort".

In May, 1956 a fund raising drive was launched under the co-chairmanship of Mr. C. W. ("Red") Roberts and Mr. John Strohecker as it became necessary to enter into several different contracts for the betterment of the parish. The purpose was to raise about \$30,000.00; \$10,000.00 to be a down payment on a rectory; \$18,000.00 for air-conditioning the Church; \$2,700.00 for installation of copper louvres in the bell tower, and the remaining amount to remove the stained glass window in the sanctuary behind the altar and brick up and plaster the opening. This was not a memorial window and had been nearly covered up in 1905 by the altar and reredos. The condition of the wooden window frame was such that it would have had to be entirely rebuilt at great expense and from an architectural viewpoint, it did not harmonize with the Gothic lines of the reredos. A letter went to the congregation and in Mr. Roberts' report to the vestry, he submitted the information that Mrs. Eugene W. Stetson (the former Iola Wise) of New York City wished to dissolve the trust which she had created in memory of her mother, Mrs. Gazalene Monroe Hardeman, and instead to give a rectory, on condition that the church underwrite all of the other proposed improvements to church property. The offer was gratefully accepted and as a result the present rectory at 4522 Old Club Road was purchased and the McGaverns took up residence there. There is a small brass plaque on the inside of the front door in reference to the memorial to Mrs. Hardeman.

The Right Reverend Robert E. Gribbons, retired Bishop of Western North Carolina came to Christ Church in May, 1956 for confirmation of Mr. McGavern's first class—to quote the Bishop, "a splendid group". Bishop Gribbons had visited Christ Church on previous occasions and was always welcomed by the entire congregation.



The Rectory

4522 Old Club Road

The air conditioning and other work was completed in early 1957. At this time the Woman's Auxiliary reported they had sufficient money on hand and were anxious to carpet the aisles of the Church and also the entire chancel. In order to do this it was necessary to have the old linoleum covering under the pews removed and this was replaced with cork tile. Then the hardwood floor of the aisles and the tile of the chancel were covered with a beige carpet. At this same time two members of the church who were in the paint business, Messrs. Bruce L. and Bruce E. Bridges donated sufficient paint to do the interior of the church and Mrs. Francis K. Hall headed a volunteer committee which raised the necessary funds to cover the painting labor. By Easter, April 21st, 1957 all of the work had been completed and the over-all appearance was greatly improved.

In 1957 one of Christ Church's loyal members, Mrs. Minter Wimberly (the former Effie Pope) died and under the terms of her will, one-seventh of her residual estate was left to Christ Church to be used for religious educational purposes. At this time approximately \$25,000 has been received and placed in the Endowment Fund.

In November, 1957 the antiphonal or gallery organ was installed, given in memory of Mrs. Willis B. Sparks, by her children. The gallery organ compliments the main organ and aids greatly in congregational singing. On the case of the organ is a brass plaque:

The Gallery Organ is given in loving memory of Marilou Bacon Sparks by her children November, 1957

At this time, the large painting which had hung in the Parish Hall since 1944—a copy of Murillo's Virgin of Seville, given by Mrs. Ralph T. Birdsey-was placed in the gallery in front of the organ case with ranks of organ pipes on each side. The pipes were the old ones taken from the 1910 organ when it was dismantled. The painting was sent to Washington, D. C. for restoration in the latter part of 1973 and is now back in its position in the gallery in beautiful condition. The painting and the elaborate gold-leaf frame were purchased in Italy in the latter part of the nineteenth century by Mr. William B. Johnston for his home on Georgia Avenue, now known as the Johnston-Hay House. When Mr. Johnston's grandson, Mr. W. H. Felton, Jr., sold the home and many of the furnishings, several of these madonnas were bought by Mr. Ralph T. Birdsey and Mr. J. Sandford Birdsey and some of them were later given to Christ Church. In the Parish House hang beautiful copies of Raphael's Madonna of the Chair and the Sistine Madonna, a copy of Pierre Mignard's Madonna of the Grapes, and a Madonna and Child with Saint Elizabeth and John, from the school of Andrea Del Sarto. All of these are framed in the deep, gold leaf, heavily embossed frames of the period.

On December 8, 1957 the Diocese of Atlanta celebrated its Fiftieth Anniversary. Bishops of the Fourth Province of Sewanee visited parishes in the Diocese and the Right Reverend Girault M. Jones, Bishop of Louisiana, President of the Province, was speaker at special services at Christ Church.

Mr. McGavern quickly affiliated himself with the work of the Church; Diocesan Chairman of The Division of College Work, member of the Department of Missions, Appleton Church Home Board, and Dean of the Southern Convocation.

At this time two funds were established at Christ Church to receive contributions. One, the Memorial Fund was for the purpose of accumulating memorial gifts in order to acquire various items needed by the Church, the Altar Guild or the Flower Committee, subject to approval of the Memorials Committee. Cards were prepared to acknowledge the gift and to notify the family of the person in whose memory the gift was made, and also the donor. The other fund, the Hospital Fund, was created for the benefit of anyone in Christ Church in need of financial assistance with hospital expenses. Both plans have been well received and the Funds continue very active. Mrs. Frederick W. Williams was an enthusiastic contributor to the Hospital Fund and it was most appropriate that at the time of her death it was requested that contributions be made to this Fund in lieu of flowers. As a result the Hospital Fund has been considerably enlarged and stands as a memorial to her for the good of those less fortunate.

In 1959 the Diocese of Atlanta erected a church building on Third Avenue, in Pleasant Hill, Macon, for Saint Matthews' Mission. This group had worshipped twice a month in Christ Church and held their choir rehearsals in the Parish House, all under the leadership of Dr. J. Henry Brown, Director Chaplain of the Fort Valley College Center, for a good many years, and they were able to finance the purchase of a lot on which to build the church.

The Episcopal Church Women of Christ Church presented St. Matthew's Mission with two silver alms basins in memory of the Reverend Charles Leighton McGavern and Mrs. Helen Shaw Harrold, both of whom had assisted St. Matthew's congregation in its building plans and accomplishments.

Mr. W. C. Turpin, Jr., sent a letter to the vestry which accompanied a beautiful Wedgewood bowl given by The Reverend Matthew M. Warren. The bowl commemorates the one hundredth anniversary of Saint Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire and Mr. Warren was Head Master at the time.

In 1959 the Reverend Gerhard D. Linz, vicar of All Saints, Warner Robins, came to Christ Church as curate.

Mr. McGavern resigned July 27, 1959 to accept a call as rector of Saint John's, Jacksonville, Florida and Dean of the Cathedral, effective September 1, 1959. Mr. Linz was tendered a call as rector of this parish but in November, 1959 he announced his decision to accept a call to the University of Texas, effective January 15, 1960.

On November 16, 1959 while on a flight to New Orleans Dean and Mrs. McGavern lost their lives in a plane crash over the Gulf of Mexico. This loss was felt deeply by the entire community and throughout the Diocese and in his former parishes. Mr. Herbert F. Birdsey gives the following account, quoting from his diary of Monday, November 16, 1959:

"Word was received this morning that Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGavern were aboard a National Air Lines plane that went down in the Gulf of Mexico with no survivors. The McGaverns were en route from Tampa to New Orleans. Tonight there was a Parish Meeting of Christ Church and Bishop Claiborne was present, having come to present the Diocesan budget. Just before the meeting, a telegram was received from Bishop Hamilton J. West of Florida saying that the McGaverns were officially presumed lost. George Felton, as Senior Warden, was conducting the meeting and in a very dignified manner told the circumstances of the accident. George then asked Randolph Claiborne to say a prayer. The Bishop asked those present to join him in thanks to God for what Charles McGavern had meant and still means to so many people. The Lord's Prayer and the General Thanksgiving were said in unison, then the Bishop read two prayers from the Burial Office, and all present repeated the Creed."

And another entry for Wednesday, November 18:

"A magnificent memorial service for the McGaverns was held at five o'clock this afternoon in Christ Church. The church was filled with members of the congregation, with people from other denominations and from no denominations. Leaders in the community along with the humble and unknown came to join their prayers. The service was Evening Prayer with the lessons and prayers from the Burial Office. Doris Jelks played the organ and there was a full choir. The first hymn was 'For All the Saints Who From Their Labors Rest'. The Reverend Gordon Bennett, rector of Saint James Parish, read the lessons, then the Reverend Gerhard Linz repeated the Collect for Peace and the Collect for Aid Against Perils. The last hymn was 'The Strife is O'er, the Battle Done, Alleluia'. It was a deeply moving service and I believe that every person there felt the beauty and solemnity".

Mr. Calder W. Payne was given permission by the vestry to place a bronze marker in the Memorial Garden in memory of the McGaverns at his own expense. It is inscribed:

In loving memory of Charles Leighton McGavern August 28, 1906 — November 16, 1959 and his wife Ferdinande R. Poppe McGavern April 10, 1905 — November 16, 1959

He was Rector of this Church from January 1, 1956 until September 1, 1959 when he became Rector of St. John's Parish and Dean of the Cathedral, Jacksonville, Florida. He and his wife were lost in an airplane accident over the Gulf of Mexico.

For all the saints who from their labors rest, Who Thee by faith before the world confessed, Thy name, Oh Jesus, be forever blest Alleluia, Alleluia.

Mr. McGavern was a great preacher and the vestry made the decision to have a selected group of his sermons, which had been taped, published in book form. There were five hundred copies printed and these were quickly disposed of.

## (1960 - 1972)

In December, 1959 the vestry extended a call to the Reverend Roger S. Marxsen, Canon of The Cathedral of Saint John, Jacksonville, Florida. At the time of the tragic death of the McGaverns a group of Christ Church people went to Jacksonville for a memorial service at the Cathedral and it was then that they made contact with Mr. Marxsen. Dean McGavern had also recommended him to the vestry. Mr. Marxsen accepted the call effective February, 1960.

Mrs. Julian Reynolds resigned as Director of Religious Education August 15, 1960 after many years of faithful and devoted work with the Sunday School.

At this time a study was made of the Endowment Fund which had grown through the years by reason of various bequests to Christ Church. It was felt that the Fund could be more advantageously administered by a banking firm and this was turned over to the Trust Department of the Citizens and Southern National Bank.

May 12-14, 1961 was the date of the Men's Conference conducted by Professor A. T. Mollegen of the Virginia Theological Seminary, which was well attended by the men of the parish. The formation of a Chapter of the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew was reported in January, 1961. Mr. McGavern had made an intensive effort to interest men in the congregation in becoming lay readers and a number had been certified at that time.

In July, 1961 Edward A. Rouffy came to Christ Church as curate following his graduation from St. Luke's Seminary of the School of Theology, University of the South, Sewanée, Tennessee. In July, 1962 his ordination to the priesthood was held at Christ Church.

At this time a few of Mrs. Jelks' admirers made it possible for the seventy-three pipe oboe stop to be added to the organ and this was done in her honor. Mrs. Jelks had said that the oboe and trombone stops were not installed when the organ was built because of the necessity to reduce the cost but that provision was made for them in the event they should be added at some future date. In 1972 the trombone stop was given as a memorial to the Reverend Raymond E. Fuessle, former rector of Christ Church. It was most appropriate because Mr. Fuessle was a lover of music and a musician himself. Two more brass plaques were placed on the case of the organ bearing the following inscriptions:

The Oboe was Given in honor of Doris Onderdonk Jelks Beloved Organist & Choir Director September, 1962



Rev. Roger S. Marxsen Rector February 1, 1960 — February 15, 1972

The Trombone was given to the Glory of God and in loving memory of Raymond Eugene Fuessle Rector of this Parish 1941-1949 -1972-

In 1963 a mission in the Bloomfield area, The Church of The Messiah, was established by the Atlanta Diocese.

Mr. Rouffy accepted a call to Colorado Springs, Col. in September, 1963.

During these months when Christ Church was without a curate, the Reverend Donald Grant Mitchell, Jr., retired, offered his services to Mr. Marxsen. He conducted communion services and assisted in the Christmas and Easter services in a very fine way. Mr. Mitchell, a Maconite, had been ordained to the priesthood in 1953 and had served as curate and rector of parishes throughout the state. He is a grandson of The Reverend Henry Kollock Rees, former rector of Christ Church, and founder of Saint Paul's, Macon. In 1970, Mr. Mitchell compiled a History of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Macon, Georgia.

The Right Reverend Albert Rhett Stuart, Bishop of Georgia, was the preacher at the Good Friday service in 1963 and he returned to Christ Church on another occasion while Mr. Marxsen was rector as speaker for the Rector's Dinner.

In March, 1964 the vestry certified Mr. Henry J. Stokes, Jr., to the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Atlanta for admission to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and this service of ordination took place in Christ Church. Mr. Stokes, a former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Macon, resigned in 1962 after serving almost eleven years. At the present time he is rector of the Church of The Resurrection, East Point, Georgia.

In 1965, in the spirit of the Ecumenical Movement, Mr. Marxsen and the clergy of the other Episcopal churches in Macon, participated in a service at St. Joseph Catholic Church. In the absence of Monsignor Sheehan who was ill at the time, Father Francis Nelson and Father Perot Fiero conducted the service and Mr. Marxsen was the preacher. This was the first service of its kind ever to be held in Macon.

On June 15, 1964 the Reverend Joseph T. Webb accepted the position of curate and in March, 1965 he was ordained to the priesthood at a service in St. Paul's Church. The Reverend Roger S. Marxsen presented Mr. Webb to Bishop Claiborne.

In 1965 a small group headed by Mr. Calder W. Payne contributed a sufficient amount to defray the cost of the embellishment

for the reredos which was executed by the J. Wippell Company, London, England. The oak altar and reredos which had been installed in 1905—the gift of The Ladies Aid Society—was a handsome addition to the sanctuary but it was thought that because of the plainness of the top, that some type of ornamentation should be added. The embellishment picks up the feeling of the Gothic character of the reredos and blends with it so perfectly that one would not know it had been added so many years later.

In March, 1966 the Men's Conference was held and the speaker was Dr. Clifford Stanley, professor of Systematic Theology at Virginia Seminary.

In February, 1967 Miss Nell Perry retired after seventeen years of faithful and devoted service as parish secretary. Miss Perry was an expert bookkeeper and her monthly financial statements, and anything she undertook, was always done with dispatch and with great accuracy. She was a devoted member of the church and was interested in all phases of the work.

At this time, Mr. Marxsen felt that a definite decision should be made concerning a chapel as the subject continued to be brought up at the annual congregational meetings with much discussion pro and con. He appointed Mr. Bruce J. Bishop chairman of the Chapel Survey and for several months his committees compiled information on every phase of the study. The work was comprehensive and when the survey was completed it was decided that plans for a chapel should be held in abeyance, due to the excessive cost of construction at that time.

At the March, 1966 vestry meeting Mr. Marxsen reported that "the new communion service" had been introduced at the mid-week service at Christ Church.

Mr. Lloyd F. McEachern, an active member, donated the paint and personally financed the painting of the roofs on the Church, Parish House and Jones Chapel building. This is a very necessary undertaking and should be done every four or five years. The roof on the Church is thought to be the original tin roof (1851) and it is important that it is kept painted. It has always been a sizeable expense item and Mr. McEachern's assistance was a very real help to the vestry.

In 1968 the speaker for the Three Hour Good Friday service was The Reverend Carroll E. Simcox, editor of The Living Church.

As a memorial to William Sims Payne, III, who died in 1968, the brick walk in the Memorial Garden was planned, donated and executed by his brother, Calder W. Payne. It was hoped that the walk could be made entirely of the 7 x 8 inch brick, some of which had been found around the Church grounds—probably left from Mrs. Julia Parkman Jones' garden—but they were not available so these were interspersed with the standard size brick.



Eastertide — 1968

North Winship, retired Ambassador to the Union of South Africa, died on November 1, 1968. Mr. and Mrs. Winship had been active communicants of Christ Church for many years and under the terms of his will, a bequest of \$5,000 was made to Christ Church.

In March, 1969 the Reverend Joseph T. Webb accepted a post in Maryland and his position was filled later the same year by Mr. Fred D. Lindstrom, Jr. In December, 1969 the vestry recommended to the Standing Committee of the Diocese the Reverend Mr. Lindstrom for admission to the Sacred Order of Priests. The ordination service took place in Christ Church in April, 1971.

In September, 1969 the vestry took under consideration the proposed Christ Church Kindergarten for culturally deprived children. This was to be underwritten by the Episcopal Church Women, assisted by Christ Church. The school would be under the direction of and operated by Mrs. William Cato who had been hired for the purpose, assisted by the women of the Church. The kindergarten was opened in October, 1969.

Mrs. Randolph Jaques (the former Kathleen Harper) died on January 29, 1970. Mrs. Jaques was an active member of the First Baptist Church but had always been interested in Christ Church because her husband, the late Samuel Randolph Jaques, had been a life-long communicant. Under the terms of her Will, Christ Church received 1/20th of the residual estate and at this time the sum of \$40,000.00 has been paid to the Endowment Fund.

In March, 1970 the vestry undertook a Capital Funds Drive in order to raise in the neighborhood of \$50,000 for physical improvements to the Church and Parish House.

In the summer of 1970, the Reverend Robert Knox moved to Macon and offered to assist Mr. Marxsen in his many clergy duties. He was a great help at that time and in 1972, after Mr. Marxsen's resignation, his assistance was invaluable. He conducted the services, performed marriages and funerals, visited the sick, and in every way rendered a wonderful service at this time when the church was without a rector.

In June, 1970, Mr. Herbert F. Birdsey and Mr. T. Harrold Boone undertake to evaluate some early documents which had been found in three metal boxes in the church vault. They contained the original deed to the Walnut Street property, the advertisement in The Georgia Messenger of March 24, 1825 announcing the founding of Christ Church, the Sentence of Consecration by The Right Reverend Jackson Kemper, Missionary Bishop of Missouri, for the original Church building. The documents were found to be in an advanced state of decay. By resolution, the vestry authorized Mr. Birdsey to deliver these papers to the Georgia Department of Archives where they were

inventoried, repaired and restored and the important documents laminated. All documents were microfilmed and a copy furnished the Washington Memorial Library and a photostat of the documents furnished the Church. The original documents are in the Georgia Department of Archives for safekeeping. Also in the metal box were about sixty \$100 Confederate bonds which had been bequeathed to Christ Church under the will of Colonel John Basil Lamar. These bonds were sold at \$10 each at the bazaar in the fall of 1971. Each one was attached to an affidavit given by the Rector and Secretary of the Vestry bearing the Seal of the Church, attesting to the authenticity of the bond.

Mr. Marxsen rendered a great service to Christ Church in bringing outstanding scholars and theologians to address the annual Mens Conference. Among them were the Reverend Albert T. Mollegen, Dr. Norman Pittenger, Dr. William Pollard, Dr. Clifford Stanley, Dr. Carroll Simcox, Dr. Julian Langmead-Casserly, Dr. Paul Ramsey, Dr. Paul Elmen.

The local chapter of Parents Without Partners, a national organization, was organized in March, 1971, and the vestry agreed to let them use the Parish House for their meetings. This is a non-denominational group composed of single parents with children who meet twice each month for helpful discussions, usually with a speaker on some subject relating to the problems these young people are facing in this period of adjustment.

The Reverend D. Fred Lindstrom, Jr., resigned as curate effective August 15, 1971 to devote his time to specialized human relations work in Atlanta, working in the Crisis Intervention and Drug Abuse areas.

At this time, Mr. John E. Seals, chairman of the Capital Funds Drive was fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Gilbert Davis, a communicant, for a great deal of the repair work in the church and Parish House. Mr. Davis undertook the mammoth task single-handedly of scraping and painting the roofs of the Church, Parish House and the Jones Chapel building and also corrected a long-standing underground drainage problem. He worked throughout the summer and fall of 1971 and Christ Church shall be forever indebted to him for the tremendous service he rendered. Mr. Willard McEachern, son of the late Lloyd F. McEachern, contributed all the paint for the roof work.

On September 15, 1971 the Reverend Roger S. Marxsen tendered his resignation effective February 15, 1972. To quote Mr. Marxsen's letter to the vestry, "the time has come to try my hand at writing—a project I have had in the back of my mind for several years". Mr. Marxsen and his family moved to Jekyll Island, Georgia where they built a home. Roger and Marietta, as they were

158

affectionately known in Macon, and their four children very definitely made a place for themselves in Christ Church and Macon and it was with the deepest regret that Christ Church gave them up. On January 7, 1972 there was held a Communion Service of Thanksgiving For The Ministry of The Reverend Roger S. Marxsen followed by a supper in the Parish Hall. This affair from beginning to end was one of the most delightful, beautifully planned and executed evenings. A group of young married couples headed by Mrs. Ralph T. Birdsey (the former Ginger Solomon) and assisted by her sister-in-law, Mrs. Steve M. (Peter) Solomon, IV (the former Nan Millwood), planned the entertainment following the supper. The Reverend Joseph T. Webb. curate for several years under Mr. Marxsen, returned from his Towson, Maryland post to act as master of ceremonies, Mr. Ralph T. Birdsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert F. Birdsey and grandson of the Ralph T. Birdsey who was most active in the life of the parish and who was general chairman of the Parish House Fund Raising Committee in 1925, has written his recollection of "A Farewell to Roger Marxsen".

"After twelve years, what can a Parish say to its much-loved departing rector? All expressions of sentiment seem inadequate, all words of appreciation seem trite. The Parish wants to do something worthy of its deep feeling of devotion and admiration, but what can be said that hasn't been said at a hundred other farewell gatherings? The Christ Church farewell to Roger met the needs and captured the right spirit of goodby perfectly. Yes, there was a covered dish supper in the big, dim, drab Great Hall, much like scores of other covered dish suppers held there over the years—but this one was filled to overflowing. Yes, there were a few eulogistic testimonials—always an area of great danger on such occasions—but these were delivered with style, some wit, and merciful brevity. There were two farewell songs—original lyrics and performances by Ginger, Nan, 'Libby' Johnson and Anne Beaty, delivered with taste, polish and verve: 'Rah Rah Roger-Goodbye' and 'Brand New House'. There was a gift—an electric typewriter—but not overmuch ceremony about that. Roger never cared much about things—just ideas. Finally, Roger had to rise and respond to all this which he did with humor, wit, and warmth, letting the Parish know how much it had meant to him and how good he felt about the goodbye. As he talked, most of us probably called to mind all he had meant to the spiritual life of the Parish; the teaching by example of how a Christian life is lived, the sharing of a first rate intellectual capacity and the many doors of the mind thus opened, the thousand individual gifts of compassion bestowed with bounty over the years. Somehow, miraculously, the spirit of that farewell dinner matched the spirit of Roger's ministry-filled with warmth, fellowship, joy and good will to all men."

Joe Webb referred to the two songs as the "SONGS OF SOLOMON" -

Rah, Rah Roger —
[Sung to the tune of "Toot toot tootsie" and with handkerchief]

Rah, Rah Roger — Goodbye Rah, Rah Roger — we'll cry

The moving van that takes you away from us No words can say how sad it makes us.

Rah, Rah Roger — Goodbye Rah, Rah Roger — we'll cry

You'll be out of reach, so relax on the beach And then on Sunday morning you won't even have to preach

Oh, well, its Rah, Rah Roger — Goodbye Rah, Rah Roger — we'll cry.

#### BRAND NEW HOUSE

[Sung to the tune of a popular song of the time, "Brand New Key"]

When we make plans for next year's trip We'll go somewhere we don't have to tip. A place that's near and on the beach — A place not far, and easy to reach.

Oh, you've got a brand new house on Jekyll Isle We've got a brand new car You better have plenty of room for us Or stay just where you are.

We've been searching a long, long time For a place that's near, not far Oh, you've got a brand new house on Jekyll Isle We've got a brand new car.

We'll ask your neighbors if you are at home. They'll say "yes, but you aren't alone". When we get to your house and open up the door—All of Christ Church is asleep on the floor!

Oh, you've got a brand new house on Jekyll Isle We've got a brand new car. You better have plenty of room for us Or stay just where you are.

We've been searching a long, long time For a place that's near, not far. Oh, you've got a brand new house on Jekyll Isle We've got a brand new car.

### (1972 - 1974)

The Right Reverend Randolph R. Claiborne retired as bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta in late 1971 and the Reverend Bennett Jones Sims was elected to succeed him and was consecrated bishop in February, 1972.

At this time, the following lay readers were licensed to administer the chalice at Holy Communion: Dr. Robert A. Clark, Dr. W. Morris Brown, Mr. John E. Seals, Mr. I. L. Domingos, Mr. R. Edward Rice, Mr. Orion Hudson, Mr. William H. Davies, Mr. J. Gregg Puster. Thus, under the leadership of the Reverend Robert Knox and with the assistance of the lay readers, the work of Christ Church continued during this difficult time without a rector.

An oil reproduction of Soord's The Lost Sheep was given by Miss Lamar Sparks in memory of her mother, Marilou Bacon Sparks, to be placed in Saint Catherine's Chapel.

There was a growing concern among the congregation as to the use of the Services For Trial Use—(Green Book)—and many were outspoken in their dislike for this departure from the Book of Common Prayer. At the June, 1972 vestry meeting the Reverend Mr. Knox reported that Bishop Sims had issued instructions for the completion of a questionnaire on the Second Trial Service which would be distributed the following Sunday.

At this time it was announced that the Reverend Sherodd Ray Albritton, Vicar of All Saints Sharon Chapel, Fairfax County, Virginia, had been selected by the calling committee and that Mr. Albritton and his family would visit Macon in late June. The Albrittons came to Macon in early July and Mr. Albritton accepted the call effective September 10, 1972.

It was necessary to make extensive additions and alterations to the rectory and the cost, amounting to \$18,000, was generously defrayed by Mrs. Eugene W. Stetson, of New York City, who it will be remembered gave the rectory to Christ Church in 1957 as a memorial to her late mother, Gazalene Munroe Hardeman.

William Conrad Turpin, Jr. died on September 8, 1972. He was a devoted son of Christ Church and throughout the past fifty years gave freely of himself in every phase of parish activities. Vestryman, Junior and Senior Warden, Bible Class teacher, regular delegate to Diocesan Conventions, Chancellor and later Chancellor Emeritus, he was the guiding hand in all matters pertaining to the Julia Jones Home Fund and any matters requiring legal advice. A beautiful memorial stained glass window is on order, the gift of the Turpin family, and is soon to be installed.



Rev. Sherodd R. Albritton Rector September 10, 1972—July 1, 1974

Mr. Albritton indicated that he hoped to be able to secure the services of one of the 1973 Virginia Seminary graduates as a curate and the March, 1973 vestry minutes report that Mr. and Mrs. David W. Davenport would visit Christ Church on April first. Mr. Davenport accepted the post and made arrangements to take up his duties on July 1, 1973. On June 23rd he was ordained to the Diaconate at services in Atlanta.

The Parish Chronicle was organized at this time. This is a monthly publication pertaining to all activities of the parish and was to be managed by Mrs. Giles O'Neal, editor, Mrs. Ralph Birdsey and Jordan O. Jelks.

On Sunday, June 24, 1973 Christ Church paid tribute to one of its most faithful members—Colonel Ernest S. Barker. Colonel Barker served for several years as Chairman of the Jones Home Fund, rendering a great service, and later headed the Usher Committee for many years. During the morning service Mr. Albritton announced the formation of the Order of the White Carnation (the ushers have worn a white carnation for the past several years) and four of the ushers then came forward and presented the Colonel with a beautiful plaque commemorating the occasion. Colonel and Mrs. Barker were seated in the center section of the church and at this moment the entire congregation gave him a standing ovation with much applause. This service was followed by a reception in the Cloister Room in his honor. Following Colonel Barker's retirement the position of chairman of the Usher Committee was ably filled by Mr. Robert J. Darden.

Mr. Albritton attended the National Convention held in Louisville, Kentucky in early October. A communication system was established between the Convention and the various parishes within the United States. Christ Church was a communication center and telephoned reports came in regularly throughout the period of the Convention.

The vestry certified Mr. David W. Davenport for admission to the Sacred Order of Priests in October, 1973. Mr. Davenport immediately entered into the life of the parish, particularly the Youth Group. They meet on Sunday afternoons in the Jones Chapel which, thanks to Mr. Davenport's interest and vestry co-operation plus the Episcopal Church Women's assistance in purchasing the heating and air-conditioning equipment, has been reclaimed for regular use. A Family Service at nine A.M. each Sunday was also inaugurated as well as a ten o'clock Sunday School Class. The Family Service in "Experimental Worship" follows the Services For Trial Use (Green Book) and definitely appeals to those who favor a change in the Prayer Book. The congregation now has three choices for Adult Sunday School classes. One taught by the rector, a class in transactional analysis by the curate, and a Bible study course taught by Mr. Angus Hart, Jr.





Dr. Albert Mollegen came to Macon in early 1974 to open the Institute of Religion, an interdenominational conference held at the Mulberry Street United Methodist Church.

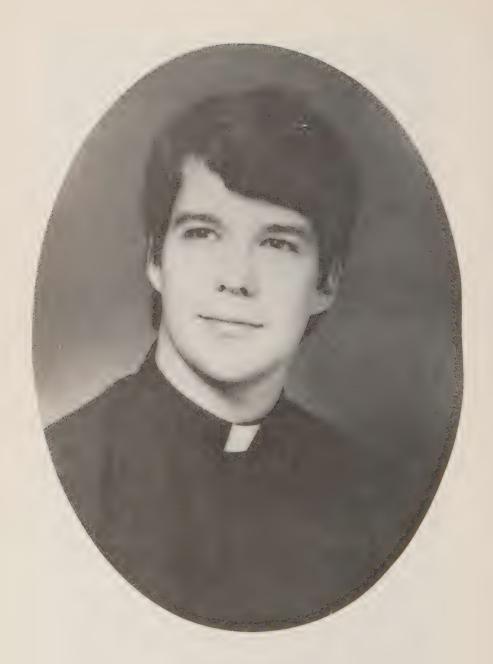
On April 5, 1974 the Ordination of David Wendell Davenport to the Sacred Order of Priests was held at Christ Church and this was a beautifully inspiring service. The crucifer, torch bearers, banner bearers, choirs and clergy processed down the center aisle, dividing at the chancel steps and going down the side aisles and returning to the center aisle and on into the chancel, singing that glorious old hymn "I Bind Unto Myself Today" (Saint Patrick's Breastplate). It was a scene long to be remembered. The Reverend Ora A. Calhoun, Vicar at St. Matthews' Church, Ashland, Ohio and Mrs. Davenport presented Mr. Davenport to The Right Reverend Bennett Jones Sims, Bishop of Atlanta. Mr. Albritton was the preacher. The service was followed by a beautiful reception in the Parish Hall honoring Mr. Davenport.

In May, 1974 Mr. Albritton resigned the rectorship effective July 1, to accept the post of Associate Professor of Speech, Music and Homiletics at the Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia. Throughout his stay at Christ Church Mr. Albritton expressed concern for the Sunday School and a deep interest in Christian Education. He felt that the young people's work should be revitalized and he and Mr. Davenport both worked earnestly in this direction.

A delightful congregational picnic was given in honor of the Albritton family in June, following the eleven o'clock Sunday morning service, at Montpelier, the country place owned by Mr. and Mrs. J. Freeman Hart, Jr. There was a large turn-out of Christ Church families. A purse was presented to Mr. Albritton as a going-away gift. This was a most enjoyable affair for everyone. Montpelier, which has been in the Hart family for a number of years, is the site of Montpelier Springs Institute which was established by Bishop Stephen Elliott, the first bishop of Georgia, in 1840. One of the buildings was built in 1808 when the property was being operated as a health resort. The Institute, a school for young ladies, was operated for about ten years. In 1855 the school burned. Later the property was used as a school for boys. It was owned by the Episcopal Church until 1878 when it was sold.

The mutterings against the Services For Trial Use (Green Book) continued throughout these years. As explained, the Family Service for "Experimental Worship" was an effort to satisfy the entire congregation; those who favored a departure from the 1928 Prayer Book and those who so adamantly held to it. In Mr. Albritton's last two sermons he made a strong plea for the acceptance of change in a changing world and for open-mindedness and tolerance.

Mr. John E. Seals, Senior Warden, at the suggestion of Diocesan Headquarters called a congregational meeting which was the



Rev. David W. Davenport Curate July 1, 1973—July 1, 1974 Priest-in-Charge July 1, 1974

first of its kind to be held at Christ Church. Under the leadership of two representatives of Bishop Sims' Steering Committee, who had met with the vestry earlier and who were present at the meeting to explain the purpose, these present were divided into study groups. The object was to establish a profile of Christ Church to submit to the Steering Committee. First, what Christ Church wants to keep, second what should be changed, and third what is needed in the way of a rector and rector's wife. It was an interesting and informative meeting and out of it came the information needed to determine the type of clergyman best fitted for the work of Christ Church. Mr. Seals then named a Calling Committee to select a rector from those names submitted by the Diocesan Office.

In the meantime, the Reverend Mr. Davenport is carrying on magnificently and Christ Church is indeed fortunate to have so earnest and dedicated a man as Priest-in-Charge during this interval. He has conscientiously accepted the great responsibilities of this office with enthusiasm. Under his leadership and with the assistance of Mr. John E. Seals, senior warden and Reverend Robert Knox, the work of the church goes on.

And so Christ Church looks to 1975 for the celebration of her sesquicentennial; grateful for her heritage, but with enthusiasm and a lively interest in maintaining her position in this changing world just as she has for the past one hundred and fifty years.

# EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

From the beginning in 1825 the women of Christ Church have always made a great contribution to the spiritual life and certainly have done more than their share in maintaining and improving the physical properties of the parish. Whether acting as The Ladies' Aid Society, The Chancel Society, the Diocesan Missionary Society, The Guild of the Helping Hand, The Woman's Auxiliary, The Mothers' Meeting, or as they are known now, The Episcopal Church Women, they have stood behind the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen working untiringly for the good of Christ Church.

Preparing and serving meals, staging all sorts of festivals and in later years the annual bazaars, doing the many tasks connected with the Altar Guild and the Flower Committee, they bear witness to the old saying—"woman's work is never done." The 1825-1925 History has many references to improvements to the Church made by different ladies' organizations and in recent years, with the coming of the bazaars, they have underwritten such worthwhile projects as the complete modernization of the kitchen, assisting in carpeting the Church, installing the garden doors in the Cloister Room, refurbishing the reception room, office, and the rector's study, purchasing flat silver, glassware and china for the dining room.

The needlepoint kneeling cushions for the communion rail and altar steps were a project undertaken by a small group in 1940 under the able leadership of Mrs. Dillard Harber (now Mrs. Walter Clem). Mrs. Harber had the designs drawn by an expert in this field in Rye, New York, and she and the late Mrs. Walter J. Grace, Jr., Mrs. James F. Brown, Jr., and Mrs. B. P. O'Neal, Jr. executed the needlepoint work. This was an expensive undertaking from the standpoint of the cost of materials and some members of the congregation, interested in the project, assisted in defraying the cost. When they were completed they were shipped to New York where they were blocked and cushioned. They are composed of various ecclesiastical symbols on a rich blue background. Mrs. Brown also did two of the individual kneeling cushions for the altar steps and much more recently Mrs. Duncan D. Walker, Jr., copied the design and made two more cushions. The needlepoint runner for the altar steps was completed several years ago under the supervision of Mrs. B. P. O'Neal, Jr., with the assistance of Mrs. James F. Brown, Jr. and Mrs. Mary Dure Birdsey. The runner is in a grape and grapeleaf design to correspond with the grape design of the brass communion rail. All of these exquisitely done pieces greatly enhance the beauty of the sanctuary.

For many years the Parish Hall and the kitchen were a very active part of the Parish House as meals were served there for many years. Mrs. M. Felton Hatcher, Mrs. Leonard Booth and Mrs. R. J.

Darden were faithful laborers in this department, Mrs. Hatcher and Mrs. Darden later became interested in establishing the Memorial Room and Mrs. Darden continues enthusiastically in this work. She has given untiringly of her time and energy in all the many and varied phases of the work she undertakes. In recent years the post of Parish House Chairman has been ably filled by Mrs. Francis K. Hall, Mrs. E. G. McKenzie, Jr., and at the present time, Mrs. R. J. Darden. They have been responsible for the always smooth operation of Parish House activities. Since 1957 the church has had the good fortune of obtaining the services of Mrs. Teresa Jordan who has been a pleasant and willing worker throughout these seventeen years. Another who served the church with great faithfulness and real devotion was the janitor, Willie Hudson, who came to Christ Church under Mr. Schenck in 1956 and who remained until 1971 when he was obliged to give up the work due to failing health. He died in 1972, a great loss to the church and to all those who knew and loved him.

The Altar Guild had its beginning in the fall of 1920 as a successor to the Chancel Society. Mrs. Robert Fisher Gibson, wife of the rector of Christ Church (1916-1920) organized a group of young ladies headed by Miss Adah Harden who was the directress and main worker. Upon her death in 1925, Miss Leola Reddy assumed her duties as leader of the Altar Guild. Through her efforts, many of the first beautiful hangings and linens were acquired. In 1934 the late Bishop H. J. Mikell appointed Miss Reddy Chairman of the Diocesan Altar Guilds. Following Miss Reddy, Mrs. Wallace McCaw (Hazlehurst Plant) later Mrs. Merrill Calloway, Mrs. Harriet Wolf, Mrs. Willis B. Sparks, Jr., Mrs. Floyd Young, and Mrs. Francis K. Hall headed the Guild, and each of these ladies served for a number of years as chairman. More recently, the term of office is one year only and the list of those faithful, dedicated women grows.

The Flower Committee works in close conjunction with the Altar Guild. It has compiled a year-round calendar of memorial flowers and the committee, composed of a well chosen group of artistic and talented ladies arrange the flowers in the various beautiful brass memorial vessels and they are always a work of art.

Mrs. Dillard Harber was the first chairman of the Flower Committee and she was succeeded by Mrs. Angus B. Birdsey and later by Mrs. Lawrence R. Brůmby, and later still by Mrs. H. K. Jarrett. At the present time Mrs. Francis K. Hall heads this committee and does a magnificent job along with the many other varied assignments she undertakes and executes so beautifully.

It would be impossible to enumerate all those dedicated souls who have given so much of themselves over the years but certainly Miss Rossetter Collins deserves special mention. "Miss Rossetter" is a life-long communicant, taught Sunday School for many years, and has

been a concerned, active worker with the Guild of the Helping Hand since it was organized in 1910, having served as its first treasurer. No member of Christ Church is more beloved. In 1962 at a Sunday morning service she was presented a beautifully illuminated parchment which reads:

TO

Sophia Rossetter Collins
whose dedication
and skill as a teacher
has inspired several generations
of our Church School students
this scroll is presented
in testimony of the affection
of
Christ Church Parish
Trinitytide 1962

#### DORIS ONDERDONK JELKS

By
The Reverend Sherodd R. Albritton
Rector Christ Church
1972 - 1974

In any discussion of Christ Church and its life during the last fifty years, one must talk of the constant and strengthening ingredient that has been the music. Undergirded with superb musical taste and a beautiful sense of liturgical function the musical-liturgical life of Christ Church has held high standards of excellence. The musical expertise which has contributed to this unusual and marvelously continuing situation was provided by Doris Onderdonk Jelks, Doctor of Music, retired professor of Music and Fine Arts of Wesleyan College.

Miss Doris Onderdonk came to Macon in 1919 from her home in Syracuse, New York, to teach piano at Wesleyan College and was offered the post of organist at Christ Church the same year. In 1921 she was married to Dr. Albert A. Jelks and except for a few years when they lived in Florida, she has held the post ever since. She has not only provided the Church with beautiful performance, she has been responsible for memorable choir experiences. Through it all her sense of appropriateness and taste, the consummate musicianship and artistry, the unfailing sense of liturgical movement, all these have made her contribution to the worship life of Christ Church a gift of inestimable value.

During her career in Macon, Mrs. Jelks was a distinguished professor of Music at Wesleyan College where she taught piano, organ and other courses in the literature and history of Music. She served many years as Chairman of the Department of Music and later as Dean of the School of Fine Arts. Upon her retirement from Wesleyan she was awarded an Honorary Doctorate, the only such degree ever given to a faculty member there.

At this writing, she still continues her work at Christ Church, as able and vital as ever. It is a true gift of spirit and truth she gives, and it is a privilege to be a co-worker with her in the service of God and the Church.



Doris Onderdonk Jelks Beloved Organist and Choir Director

#### THE CHOIR

Mrs. Jelks has worked untiringly with both the Senior and Junior choirs. Because of the conscientious effort on the part of the Senior choir—all volunteers—and under her direction, they have maintained a consistently high standard of music. Christ Church choir was the first church choir in Macon to sing Handel's "Messiah" and in recent years they have presented with great success such important works as Faure's Requiem, Schuetz' Passion According To Saint Matthew, Bach's Christ Lay In Death's Dark Prison. For the past several years the Junior choir has participated in the eleven o'clock service and the young people are regular in their attendance. It has become a tradition at Christ Church on Palm Sunday for the Junior choir, in the gallery at the back of the church, to sing antiphonally with the Senior choir, the inspiring anthem Hosanna—Blessed Is He That Comes in the Name of the Lord.

It would be difficult to enumerate all the choir members who have given so unselfishly of their time and their talent. But certainly this History would not be complete without mentioning the fifty-six years Mr. Luther Williams gave to the choir, in addition to his many other church activities. Or his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Frederick Winchester Williams (Louise Curry) who was so faithful for fifty-three years. A reception was given in her honor when she completed her fiftieth year with the choir and a silver tray given her as a token of appreciation from the entire congregation. She continued to sing in the choir for three more years at which time she resigned but was a regular attendant at all services. Her death in 1974 was a great loss to Christ Church and the entire community.

#### JULIA PARKMAN JONES HOME

As reported in Mr. Hart's History, the cornerstone of the Home was laid in March, 1890. When the building was completed, the Home was opened to "indigent ladies of the Parish, and such other persons as the Wardens and Vestry may select as worthy and in need of its protection." From that time until 1937 it was a haven for many but the operation of the Home was not without its problems. It was not an easy job to keep a matron and the vestry then set up a Board of Lady Visitors—later renamed Board of Lady Managers—to assist. As the depression years came on, the problems increased. The matron and janitor salaries were cut as the income was barely sufficient to keep the Home open. It was about this time that the vestry minutes report the resignation of the Finance Committee and also the entire Board of Lady Managers. In 1937, when there were only a few residents, it was decided to close the Home and board the remaining recipients in private homes. The last matron, Miss Elizabeth D. Whitmore, will be remembered by some of the members of the congregation. It was at this time and for the next twelve years that Mr. R. C. ("Captain") Garrison, a loyal member of Christ Church, who was in charge of the Jones properties, was sorely tried to make ends meet. The properties consisted for the most part of residential rental property and it was due entirely to his constant attention in maintaining these houses and keeping them in tenantable condition at a minimum of expense that the Fund was able to operate. There were several dwellings on Ocmulgee Street (now Riverside Drive) between Third Street and Broadway and on Third Street and Walnut Street. The Jones Home having been closed was then rented to the Bibb County Department of Public Welfare. In November, 1949 Mr. Garrison died and the Trustees of the Jones Home Fund lost their most conscientious worker, Mr. Garrison was assisted in the administration of the Fund by Miss Nellie L. Berley, a lifelong communicant of Christ Church. Sunday School teacher for many years, she served for twenty years as Secretary of the Jones Home Fund and as Secretary of Christ Church. After illness caused her to give up the regular work at the church office, she continued on for six more years as Secretary for the Fund, carrying on this work from her home. She was a faithful and devoted worker.

Colonel Ernest S. Barker, U. S. Army, retired, another loyal member of Christ Church and a vestryman, agreed to serve in "Captain" Garrison's place and he too labored at the job of maintaining the few remaining rental properties and coping with the other problems of this work. He gave freely of his time and energy for many years. In 1948 the Trustees were approached in reference to selling the property on the corner of Third and Ocmulgee Streets but decided against it and in 1949 signed a long term lease with the Big Apple Super Market, Inc. Colonel Barker gave up the chairmanship and was

succeeded by Mr. Graeme D. Plant. In 1955 the property on the corner of Third and Walnut Streets was leased to the Western Auto Supply Company. Both this and the Big Apple lease were for a long period of years and the buildings erected revert to the lessor at the expiration of the leases. The Big Apple did not find the location suitable for a super market and sub-leased for a number of years to Shoe Town. At the present time it is being sub-leased to a clothing factory outlet. By this time, the corpus of the Fund had grown to a considerable figure and it was thought best to have it administered by responsible parties who could wisely handle the investments. The Fund was then turned over to the Trust Department of The First National Bank & Trust Company who works in conjunction with the chairman of the Jones Home Fund and the vestry. Mr. John R. Crandall succeeded Mr. Plant and he is chairman at the present time. The Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, acting as trustees under Mrs. Jones' will are indeed fortunate to have so well qualified a person as Mr. Crandall to advise them in matters of investments.

In 1951 Mrs. Eberle Swinford was employed to care for the recipients of the Fund and she served faithfully for thirteen years, keeping in close touch with these elderly people and ministering to their needs. In 1958 the vestry felt that something would have to be done about the Jones Chapel Building in the rear of the Church as it had fallen into disrepair. It was either a question of doing extensive restoration work or razing the building. It had been used, after the erection of the Parish House, as a Boy Scout meeting place and later it was rented to the National Guard. Fortunately it was decided to repair the building and this was done, particularly on the southwest side where quarters were installed for Mrs. Swinford and the Social Service work of the church, Mr. Bernard R. Webb, architect and communicant of Christ Church, volunteered to assist in the remodelling. He refused to accept a fee but on the Committee's insistence, he agreed to contribute his fee in the development of the area bounded by the Parish House, the Cloister Room and the Jones Chapel Building. Mr. Webb built a beautiful wall of old brick on the alley side with two double gates opening into what became a nicely planned and planted garden. Shortly thereafter, the Woman's Auxiliary donated the cost of installing double doors in the Cloister Room opening onto this garden area to allow easy access to the garden and the Jones Chapel Building.

Mrs. Swinford inaugurated the Thursday Sewing Group and brought the ladies together each week for companionship, sewing for needy children and for the Cancer Society and other worthwhile causes. Mrs. Swinford did a wonderful job through the years and in 1964 retired from active affiliation with the Jones Home Fund and was replaced by Mrs. Phillip Hale. No one could have been more thoughtful or understanding of the needs of others than Mrs. Swinford and now Mrs. Hale carries on this work with the same faithfulness and devotion.

She works closely with the Welfare Department of the County and is untiring in her relationship with all those she touches. Christ Church is indeed fortunate to have such a person administering, as no doubt Mrs. Julia Parkman Jones would have done, to the less fortunate in the community.

In 1973, under the supervision of the Reverend David W. Davenport, curate, the northeast portion of the Jones Chapel Building was restored for the use of the young people of the parish. A great deal was accomplished and now this area is being used regularly after many years as a catch-all for discarded articles and as a storage room. The chapel area has been painted a light color and the floor carpeted. The building is attractive and is now restored to a condition of usefulness it enjoyed fifty years ago.

## **MEMORIALS**

CUT GLASS CRUET

In Memory Of Ella Parr Reese (Wife of Bishop F. F. Reese) 1930

#### BABER MEMORIAL PLAQUE

(See Hart History for Illustration of Silver)

Baber Memorial Plaque—white marble—containing drawing of the first Church by Mrs. Ambrose Baber and the silver baptismal bowl and communion vessels loaned to the church by Dr. Baber.

In Memory Of

Ambrose Baber, M.D., Founder of Christ Church born Sept. 12, 1793 died March 8, 1846 Senior Warden from the organization of the Parish March 5, 1825 to his resignation in 1842 "His Good Works Do Follow Him"

and of

Mary Eliza (Sweet) Baber, his wife, born June 16, 1810 died Oct. 3, 1894 Communicant of Christ Church from its founding until her death "She Hath Done What She Could"

Vessels owned by Dr. Baber, who gave their use for the first baptismal and Communion services of the parish and in the first Church until the congregation could afford to purchase a font, chalice and paten of its own.

The first Church was opened for divine service on Sexagesima Sunday, 1834

Placed in loving memory of their grandparents by the Misses Baber-Blackshear.

1936

SIX GOTHIC LANTERNS IN NAVE OF CHURCH

(See Plaque on Rear Wall of Church)
"LET THERE BE LIGHT"

The Nave Lights In This Church are given in loving memory of Caroline Tracy Johnston Duncan 1862-1937

#### DURE MEMORIAL WAY

(Side Door of Church opening on Cloister)

In Memory of George Augustin Dure and Julia Kendrick Dure 1938

#### SIX BRASS OFFICE LIGHTS

Given in Memory of

Andrew Benjamin Quinlan Sarah Ann Collins Ada Louise Harden

Annie C. S. Bairman Sarah Jean Causey Raleigh

1938

#### PRIVATE COMMUNION SET

(Used by the Clergy in administering the Communion to the Sick)

In Memory of Francis E. Williams 1938

#### TWO SILVER ALMS BASINS

engraved CHRIST CHURCH Macon Georgia March 1, 1940

TWO SILVER ALMS BASINS

(No engraving)

#### SILVER WINE CRUET

(Matching the Silver Water Cruet given in memory of William Roper Yates, 1903)

> To The Glory of God and in loving memory of Lucy Marion Baber-Blackshear and Mary Sweet Baber-Blackshear 1942

# BRONZE PLAQUE IN PARISH HOUSE HONORING THOSE WHO SERVED IN WORLD WAR II AND IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES

1947

#### TABLE IN PARISH HOUSE UNDER BRONZE MEMORIAL PLAQUE

To The Glory of God and in memory of John W. Warren and Thomas W. Warren, Jr. 1949

ALTAR LINENS in memory of Elizabeth T. Whitmore 1950

#### PAIR BRASS SEVEN BRANCH CANDELABRA (English)

To The Glory of God and in loving memory of The Damour Family Easter 1952

BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE Gift of Saint Catherine's Circle In Memory of Mary Bairman Ezell 1953

#### SILVER LAVABO BOWL

Given by John S. McCord in memory of his parents engraved Robert and Annie 1953

## FOUR BRASS ALMS BASINS PAIR BRASS FLOWER URNS

To The Glory of God and in loving memory of

Eugene Jarrett Nelson

Nov. 18, 1862 Sept. 15, 1931

and

Margaret Rees Nelson

Aug. 18, 1874 May 30, 1954

#### SILVER BREAD BOX

In Memory Of Harriet Howard Wolf 1907-1955

Gift of Christ Church Altar Guild

#### CHANCEL PRAYER BOOK AND HYMNAL

Gift of Saint Catherine's Circle In Memory Of Hulda Doster 1956

#### ONE SET OF ALTAR LINEN

Memorial of Thanksgiving Dorothy S. Massenburg 1956

#### **ALTAR LINENS**

In Memory Of Nellie L. Berley 1956

#### CASE FOR PRIVATE COMMUNION SET

In Memory Of Adele Berley Conner Nellie L. Berley 1957

#### TWO PROCESSIONAL TORCHES

In Memory of Kate Ayres 1957

#### CHANCEL PRAYER BOOK AND HYMNAL

In Memory Of Peter Harris Frink 1957

#### SILVER CHALICE AND PATEN

In Loving Memory Of Annie Laura Lequin Riley Jan. 23, 1885 Sept. 27, 1957 and

James Tharpe Riley Dec. 11, 1882 Nov. 25, 1957

#### BRASS PASCHAL CANDLESTICK

Gift of Saint Catherine's Circle
In Memory Of
The Reverend Robert Fisher Gibson, Rector 1916-1920
and
The Reverend Cyril E. Bentley, Rector 1926-1931
1957

# PASCHAL CANDLE GIVEN EACH YEAR In Memory Of

Albert Augustus Jelks

#### LITANY BOOK

Renewing the William Checkley Shaw Memorial given in 1918 1958

> PYX AND CASE Gift of The Altar Guild 1959

#### MISSAL

Gift of Saint Catherine's Circle
In Memory of
Charles Leighton McGavern
and
Ferdinande Poppe McGavern
1959

#### FOUR MOROCCO-BOUND PRAYER BOOKS

In Memory Of George and Emma Dure Cherry 1960

#### STAINED GLASS WINDOW

In Memory Of Anne Shaw Richardson 1961

#### ALMS BASIN SHELF

Gift of Saint Catherine's Circle
To The Glory of God
and in loving memory of
Rev. Locke Winfield Blackwelder
Oct. 11, 1875
May 11, 1961

# SIX BRASS OFFICE LIGHTS AND PAIR OF BRASS SEVEN-BRANCH CANDELABRA BRASS PROCESSIONAL CROSS FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL

In Memory Of Lillie Dure Ferree Harry Grant Ferree 1962

#### CROCHETED FRONTLET, CROSS DESIGN, WITH MATCHING FAIR LINEN

Thanksgiving Offering Made and Given by Mrs. Howard V. Williams 1962

#### VARIOUS ALTAR LINENS

In Memory Of Leola Reddy 1963

#### WHITE BROCADE CASKET PALL

In Memory Of Mary Leola Reddy 1964

#### SILVER CIBORIUM

In Memory Of Robert Rogers Durrett 1964

#### MEMORIAL PLAQUE ON REAR WALL OF CHURCH

In Memory Of
Theodore Oscar Chestney
Nov. 21, 1837 Nov. 4, 1925
Major, Elzey's Brigade, C.S.A.
Senior Warden, Christ Church, 1900-1909
Given by his son, Clement C. Chestney
1965

#### FOUR OAK CHANCEL BENCHES

In Memory Of Mary Knox Radcliffe 1912 1966

#### SACRISTY CREDENCE TABLE

In Honor of Miss Nell Perry "For her years of faithful service, 1951-1967"

#### GARDEN WALK WAY

To The Glory of God and in loving memory of William Sims Payne, III Nov. 5, 1906 June 23, 1968

#### CROCHETED FRONTLET, ROSE DESIGN

Thanksgiving Offering Made and Given by Mrs. Howard V. Williams 1968

#### LECTERN BIBLE

To The Glory of God and in loving memory of Karl Kirk Domingos, Jr. 1914-1969

#### TWO PROCESSIONAL TORCHES

To The Glory of God And in Thanksgiving for Lloyd Franklin McEachern Lloyd Franklin McEachern, Jr. 1971

#### NEEDLEPOINT ACOLYTE KNEELING CUSHION

In Memory Of Harry Chaseman Smith 1972

#### NEEDLEPOINT ACOLYTE KNEELING CUSHION

In Memory Of Cathey Yonge Alexander 1972

#### PULPIT AND LECTERN HANGINGS

In Memory Of Gelston Palmer Lockhart 1972

## OFFICERS OF CHRIST CHURCH

#### 1925-1936

Wardens: C. L. Bunting, Dr. C. C. Harrold, J. D. Crump, F. E. Williams, C. H. Richardson, M. F. Hatcher.

Vestrymen: C. H. Andrews, J. M. Cutler, Jr., W. J. Grace, Dr. G. Y. Massenburg, R. W. Moore, F. W. Williams, R. H. Williams, J. J. Willis, M. H. Liles, J. T. Riley, J. G. Dorsett, W. S. Bailey, S. S. Chandler, C. Y. Alexander, J. P. Greenleaf, Leon S. Dure, S. T. Coleman, III, W. A. Halm, G. P. Lockhart, S. R. Jaques, R. T. Birdsey, J. B. Powell, W. C. Turpin, Jr., C. E. Knight, Sr., Robert Quinlan, W. W. Silliman, Jr., Paul J. Doster, R. C. Garrison, B. P. O'Neal, Jr., G. Clisby Clarke, J. S. Mansfield, Mrs. C. C. Harrold, C. R. Miller, W. W. Miller, H. F. Birdsey, E. B. Swinford.

#### 1937-1949

Wardens: J. B. Powell, W. C. Turpin, Jr., W. J. Grace, C. H. Richardson, H. F. Birdsey, E. A. Worm, Jr., W. B. Sparks, Jr., C. E. Tweedle.

Vestrymen: F. E. Williams, Jr., Spain Willingham, Arthur Griffith, Mrs. W. E. McCaw, Calder W. Payne, John E. Seals, C. L. Whaley, J. C. Reynolds, Mrs. Thomas Harrold, W. J. Coggins, Mrs. Lloyd McEachern, J. S. McCord, G. D. Plant, John R. Crandall, J. E. Beall, E. J. Wilson.

#### 1950-1954

Wardens: H. F. Birdsey, E. A. Worm, Jr., W. B. Sparks, Jr., C. E. Tweedle.

Vestrymen: Mrs. Marvin M. Harris, Mrs. Eberle Swinford, George Felton, H. K. Jarrett, Dr. William A. Jenkins, Walter B. Wheeler, Colonel E. S. Barker, Fred Slaughter, Calder W. Payne, Lloyd McEachern, Mrs. Graeme Plant, W. E. Thompson, Mrs. Spain Willingham, Dr. John Walton, Mrs. B. P. O'Neal, Jr., Willie Smith, A. A. Drake, John Wagner, L. R. Brumby.

#### 1955-1959

Wardens: O. Spain Willingham, C. E. Tweedle.

Vestrymen: W. Ross Chambers, Mrs. W. W. Chichester, W. H. Davies, George B. Smith, Jr., Dr. Marvin M. Harris, T. V. Radcliffe, R. J. Carmichael, A. O. B. Sparks, Jr., Calder W. Payne, D. V. Childs, I. Leroy Domingos, E. Frederick Griffith, John Strohecker, E. A. Eschmann, Jr., W. D. Clark.

#### 1960-1972

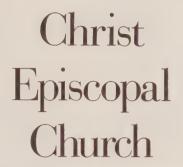
Wardens: F. E. Williams, Jr., W. E. Thompson, Richard Maddox, M. E. Everett, Jr., Bruce J. Bishop, Ronald Binner, Donald M. Johnson, Dr. Morris Brown, H. F. Birdsey, Dr. R. A. Clark, Jr., John Marbut, Jr., Wm. H. Davies, W. D. Clark.

Vestrymen: W. M. Ebersole, N. Terrell Weaver, Karl K. Domingos, Orion Hudson, Carroll Barnwell, Lee P. Oliver, Jr., Fred Smith, Mrs. B. Jay Trawick, Jack S. Clancy, Calder W. Payne, Giles G. O'Neal, Mrs. Julian C. Reynolds, Ralph T. Birdsey, Guyton G. Abney, Arthur P. Barry, Jr., J. Sewett Elliott, Robert F. Hatcher, John Marbut, Jr., Steve M. Solomon, IV, B. Jay Trawick, Mrs. Donald M. Johnson, Willard McEachern, Thomas W. Talbot, Mrs. Edwin R. Watson, Spain Willingham.

#### 1973-1974

Wardens: W. H. Davies, Thomas W. Talbot, John E. Seals, Dr. Ray H. McCard.

Vestrymen: A. P. Barry, Jr., P. Edward Rice, John E. Seals, Cathey A. Smith, John R. Rogers, Jr., George B. Smith, Jr., Mrs. Donald M. Johnson, Mrs. Edwin R. Watson, I. Leroy Domingos, Willard McEachern, M. E. Everett, Jr., Jordan O. Jelks, Mrs. J. R. S. Mays, Jack F. Menendez.



PARISH REGISTERS

listing

EARLY PARISHIONERS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Book I: 18 January 1847 to 21 March, 1875 Book II: 8 October 1875 to 27 November, 1887

Book III: 3 November 1887 to 10 May, 1908

Entries herein through 1899 only.

 Parishioners
 188-189

 Baptisms
 190-236

 Marriages
 237-245

 Deaths
 246-273

## CHRIST CHURCH PARISH REGISTER,

MACON, GEORGIA

(Book 1: 18 January 1847 to 21 March 1875)

### PARISHIONERS

#### 1833

Mrs. Mary E. Baber Mrs. Sarah A. Usher Colonel & Mrs. S. T. Bailey John L. Jones

#### 1834

Mrs. Julia P. Jones Amos Benton

#### 1835

Christopher B. Strong (Perry, Houston Co.) Mrs. Mary J. Warner Nathan C. Munroe Tabitha E. Munroe Miss Harriet E. Munroe (Hutton) Horace Fitch Z. T. Conner Mrs. Louisa A. Conner Edmund Russel Mrs. Eliza Russel E. C. Bulkley Mr. & Mrs. John P. Evans Levin Mitchell Mrs. Margaret Burbank Mr. Peter Mitchell Benjamin Mitchell George W. Price Mrs. Caroline Price William B. Parker Mrs. M. L. Parker Richard McGoldrick

Martha L. McGoldrick

Midas L. Graybill

#### 1836

Mrs. Mary Graybill Mrs. S. E. M. Covenby Mrs. Ann B. Benton James Taylor Mrs. Mary Taylor Miss Mary A. Taylor Charles Cotton Mrs. Elizabeth W. Cotton Miss Eliza W. Cotton Miss Clifford Cotton James Rea A. R. McLaughlin Mrs. E. W. McLaughlin

#### 1837

Mrs. Jerusha C. Wakeman James B. Artope Mrs. Susan M. Artope Miss Julia Artope Daniel C. Hodgkins Mrs. Harriet Hodgkins Miss Martha Hodgkins Walter Hodgkins Elihu Price Mrs. Julia Price E. D. Williams Lewis N. Whittle Mrs. Sarah M. Whittle Mrs. Maria J. McCowall Dr. H. K. Green Theodosia Green John B. Stow Mrs. Catharine N. Stow William Kibbe

#### PARISHIONERS — BOOK I

1844

Mrs. Mary Kibbe Miss Sarah A. Kibbe William S. Williford Mrs. Caroline Williford Miss Margaret Williford Richard L. Wood Mrs. Martha J. Evans

Miss Frances Evans

1846

Julius Peter Mrs. Catharine Peter John F. Janjstetter Mrs. Mary Janjstetter Mrs. Harbaum (Nelson) Mrs. Russel (German) Mrs. Ludwig (German) Mrs. Schmidt (German)

Mary Horne Mr. Horne

Mr. & Mrs. Charles A. Ells

Miss V. Ells

Mr. & Mrs. Warren Freeman

William Sims

Mrs. Catharine Sims

George Payne Mrs. Emily Payne

Mrs. Elizabeth Plant

Miss Amanda Jameson (Chairs)

John Napier

Mrs. Fanny Napier

Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin E. Stiles

Miss C. Stiles

Dr. J. W. Benson

Mr. & Mrs. Aaron Roff

Miss Sarah Bivins

Mrs. S. W. Saltmarsh

Mrs. Maria Wilson

Miss Fanny Wilson

Henry N. Ells

Mr. J. M. Ogden

Mr. A. Menard Sr.

Mr. A. Menard Jr.

Mrs. Dr. Wood

1846

Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Scott Mr. & Mrs. H. M. North Dr. James M. Green

Mrs. Virginia Green

Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Hall

Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Hall

Miss Ashe

Albert M. Blackshear

E. A. Wilcox Francis S. Bloom

Mr. Redfield John F. Kibbe

Mr. Richard Hobby

James M. Boardman Mrs. C. Boardman

Mr. & Mrs. Menard

Mrs. Mary Coleman

Miss Annie Cole (Champion)

Mr. & Mrs. E. E. Brown James A. Bishop

Mrs. Laura A. Bishop Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Shelton

Larkin Griffin James Griffin

Miss Geraldine Griffin

Miss Anne Green Miss Louisa Curd

William W. Parker

Mrs. Sarah Barker

Mr. George R. Barker

1856

Mr. & Mrs. Lovi

Mr. & Mrs. Harrison Gale

Mary Gale

Mr. Harrison

Peyton Holt

## CHRIST CHURCH PARISH REGISTER,

### MACON, GEORGIA

(Book 1: 18 January 1847 to 21 March 1875)

## **BAPTISMS**

	(Parents names in italics)		
DATE	NAME	BORN	
1847			
Jan.	Nathan Campbell Munroe	29 Dec.	1846
0 4111	N. C. & T. E. Munroe		
18 Jan.	Ella Jane Green	13 March	1845
	Dr. H. K. & Mrs. Theodosia Green		
26 Feb.	Samuel Reece Blake		
	Samuel R. & Mary E. Blake		
14 March	Mary Agatha Repmann	30 July	1846
	Franz & Eve Repmann		
14 March	Virginia Conner	22 July	1839
	Capt. Z. T. & Mrs. Louisa Conner	(twin)	
14 March	Georgia Conner	22 July	1839
	Capt. Z. T. & Mrs. Louisa Conner		
14 March	Thomas Uriah Conner	5 Nov.	1843
	Capt. Z. T. & Mrs. Louisa Conner		
14 March	Willis Ford Price	23 Sept.	1844
	Elihu & Julia Price		
14 March	Sylvester Bragg Price	22 Sept.	1846
	Elihu & Julia Price		
14 March	John Champneys Holmes	18 July	1834
	John & Caroline Holmes		
14 March	Edward Bivins Holmes	2 Aug.	1835
	John & Caroline Holmes		
14 March	Stephen Goodrich Saltmarsh	25 Jan.	1843
	Orlando & Sarah W. Saltmarsh		
14 March	John Saltmarsh	18 May	1840
1436 1	Orlando & Sarah W. Saltmarsh	# 50	
14 March	Louisa Shipman Saltmarsh	5 Dec.	1841
10 A *I	Orlando & Sarah W. Saltmarsh		
18 April	Miss Sarah Bivins	m vo 1	
23 May	Frederick Janjstetter	7 Feb.	1847
00 M	John & Mary Janjstetter	07.1	1010
23 May	William Christophe Ludwig	27 Jan.	1846
10 Man	Jacob & Philippina Ludwig	00 A	1045
16 May	Lilias Edgerton Nesbit  Robert & Marian S. Nesbit	28 Aug.	1845
20 May		10 I	1047
30 May	Mary Raymond Green	16 Jan.	1847
	Dr. James M. & Virginia Green		

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1847			
27 June	Sarah Elizabeth Horne Mr. & Mrs. Ferdinand Horne	11 April	1846
27 June	John Ringgold McGoldrick  Dr. Richard & Martha L. McGoldrick	22 Nov.	1846
27 June	Seneca Bragg Bulkley  Edward C. & Joanna Bulkley	2 June	1845
26 Aug.	Edward Fayssoux Pagan  James & Ann C. Pagan	7 Jan. (Pendleton	1846 . S. C.)
26 Aug.	Mary Nancrede Pagan  James & Ann C. Pagan	18 Feb. (Pendleton	1847 , S. C.)
10 Oct.	Dr. James Mercer Green		
1848			
Feb.	Henry Bishop James H. & Laura Bishop	10 July	1847
Feb.	John Beardsley Stow John B. & Catharine Stow	8 Sept.	1847
Feb.	Sarah Frances Payne George & Emily H. Payne		
Feb.	Conway Fortescue Whittle  Lewis N. & Sarah Whittle		
29 April	Catharine Anne Shanklin Rev. J. A. & C. A. Shanklin	10 Oct.	1847
1 May	Maria Harrold  Uriah & Mary Harrold	24 Feb.	1848
1 May	Helen Mybird Green  H. K. & Theod. Green	21 March	1848
11 March	Sarah Julia Williams  Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Williams		
June	Julia Elmina Ludwig  Jacob & Philippina Ludwig	9 Dec.	1847
5 July	Joseph Wesley Benson Dr. J. W. & Mrs. Benson	1 July	1849
July	Ezekiel Hall Samuel & Mrs. S. Hall		
Oct.	Oliver Hastings Williford  W. L. & Sarah Williford	11 Oct.	1848
	Henry McKonkey Green	28 July	1848
14 Oct.	Dr. J. M. & Virginia Green Julia Martha Bailey		
Oct.	S. T. & Martha J. Bailey Sarah Sims Bray W. H. & Sarah Bray		

	DAFTISMS — DOOR I		
DATE 1848	NAME	Bo	ORN
30 Dec.	Henry Tazewell Conner Z. T. & Mrs. L. Conner		
1849 6 May	Ellen Frances Evans		
1850			
25 Jan.	Eugene Morris Burnett B. F. & Mrs. Burnett		
	William Alston Rayman Mrs. N. I. Rayman	8 July	1843
	Mary Catharine Rayman  Mrs. N. I. Rayman	25 Sept.	1845
	Alexander James Rayman Mrs. N. I. Rayman	17 Nov.	1847
	Edwin Alberti Shanklin Rev. J. A. & C. A. Shanklin	27 Feb.	1850
	Oliver Hillhouse Green Dr. James M. & Virginia Green		
	Mary Meta Harbaum  John Theodore & Gertrude Harbaum	20 July	1844
	Caroline Julia Harbaum  John Theodore & Gertrude Harbaum	1 March	1846
	William Theodore & Gertrude Harbaum  John Theodore & Gertrude Harbaum	2 July	1849
	Hun Gausevoort Wadley  David R. & Mary G. Wadley	21 Dec.	1849
	Mary Elizabeth Freeman Warren & Julia Ann Freeman	28 June	1845
	William Nightingale P. M. & Mary K. Nightingale	5 July	1850
	Clarky Olympia Pacheta Brown Mrs. Brown	25 Sept.	1843
	Nancy Catharine Brown Mrs. Brown	25 Sept.	1848
1851			
Feb.	Anne Eliza Cole		
17 April	William Edward Stow  John B. & Catharine Stow	31 July	1850

	DAI HOMO — BOOK I		
DATE 1851	NAME		BORN
17 April	James Dunham Carhart  James D. & Sarah Carhart	1 Nov.	1846
17 April	William Edwin Carhart  James D. & Sarah Carhart	3 Sept.	1850
17 April	Lila Kirtland Payne George & Emily H. Payne	16 Oct.	1850
16 May	Lewis Neale Whittle L. N. & Sarah Whittle	18 Oct.	1850
25 May	Louisa Ellen Benton Amos & Mary Benton	8 Nov.	1846
1852			
March	Margeretta Underwood Darragh Mr. & Mrs. Darragh	3 Jan.	1852
March	Infant Russel		
March	Infant Bulkley		
March	Mary Lewis Shanklin		
	Frederick Sullivan Sims William & Catharine Sims	22 June	1851
1853			
	Frances Grey		
31 July	Rowena Jane Hutton  John S. & Harriet Hutton		
29 Aug.	Catharine Russel	10 Feb.	1852
	Mrs. Russel		
	Catharine Whittle		
	Lewis & Sarah Whittle		
	Catharine Payne		
	George & Emily H. Payne		
	Eliza Sadler Shanklin		
	J. A. & C. A. Shanklin		
1854			
1004	Josephine Hamilton Scott	11 June	1854
	Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Scott		
	Caroline Napier Welman	11 June	1854
	Mr. & Mrs. James T. Welman		
	Carrie Alida Menard		
	Mr. & Mrs. Charles Menard		
24 Nov.	Louis Kossutte Nelson	15 Jan.	1852
ыд 11011	W. T. & Gertrude Nelson		
24 Nov.	Charles Walter Nelson	19 March	1854
## T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	W. T. & Gertrude Nelson		

TO A TIME	NAME	R	ORN
DATE	NAME	2	01414
1855			
4 March	Albert Townshend Mix	14 Sept.	1854
	Albert & Maria Mix		
	Nathan Munroe		
22 April	Augustus Fedrick Christian	40.37	4054
	Schwaabs	12 Nov.	1854
10.75	Augustus & Matilda Schwaabs		
13 May	Elisabeth Hannah Thompson		
F A	Mrs. Elisabeth H. Thompson		
5 Aug.	Elisa Gray		
5 1	Mrs. Frances M. Gray Martha Ann Carter (Mrs.).	Residing in	n Sum-
5 Aug.	Martina Ann Carter (Mrs.).	terville,	Lee
		County	Dec
6 Aug.	Benjamin Morgin Brantly	11 July	1855
o mag.	Benjamin M. & Margaret B. Brantly	11001	2000
	Mrs. Scott		
18 Nov.	William Arthur Whittle		
	L. N. & Sarah Whittle		
30 Nov.	Charles Van Valkenburg		
	Mr. & Mrs. M. E. Van Valkenburg		
1856			
Feb.	Carrie Price Whaley		1856
	Mr. & Mrs. Whaley		
17 Feb.	James Taylor (Adult)		
Easter	Victorine Philippine Ludwig		
	Mr. & Mrs. Ludwig		
Easter	Victor Alberti Menard		
	Mr. & Mrs. Alex. Menard		
4 April	Albert Church Van Valkenburg		
00 4 17	Mr. & Mrs. E. Van Valkenburg	_	
20 April	Elisabeth Defoe	Jan.	1856
OF A:1	Zackenath & Sarah Defoe		
25 April 25 April	Emiline Carleton Cole (Adult)		
25 April	Margarite Wright (Adult) Charles Russell (Infant)		
25 April	Mr. & Mrs. Russell		
25 April	Aurelia Russell (Child)		
20 /1pm	Mr. & Mrs. Russell		
27 April	Sallie Tamer Barker		
- P-	Mr. & Mrs. Barker		
27 April	John Mustian Bivins	6 Jan.	1856
	Mr. & Mrs. Bivins	0 6444	2000

DATE 1856	NAME	В	ORN
20 May	Henry Lovi (Priv. te Baptism. Died)  Mr. & Mrs. Lovi		
31 May	Mary Elisabeth Washington	2 Dec.	1845
14 July	Virginia Salina Green		
	Dr. & Mrs. James Green		
25 July	Emil Hines	6 June	1854
	Leopole & Anna Hines		
25 July	John Hines	4 Dec.	1855
4.4	Leopole & Anna Hines		10=0
1 Aug.	Ida Gertrude Nelson	14 Jan.	1856
5 Cont	W. T. & Gertrude Nelson Elisabeth Darragh	25 Aug	1855
5 Sept.	William John & Johanna Darragh	25 Aug.	1000
19 Oct.	Blanche Elisabeth Hutton	5 Feb.	1856
20 0000	John & Harriet Hutton	0 1 00.	1000
19 Oct.	Harold Bainbridge Troutman	21 Dec.	1855
	H. A. & Tabitha Troutman		
2 Nov.	Mrs. Benton		
	Elisabeth De Meguen		
	Mrs. De Meguen		
6 Dec.	John Randolph McSwain	25 Nov.	1853
	Rachel E. McSwain		
1057			
1857 1 Feb.	Otto Gustavus Schwaabs	16 March	1856
I reb.	Augustus & Malitda Schwaabs	10 March	1000
5 Feb.	Henry Colclough Davis	12 Feb.	1853
0 1 eb.	Mr. & Mrs. William Davis	12 1 00.	1000
	Minnie Davis	14 Sept.	1856
	Mr. & Mrs. William Davis	1	
	John Julius Peter	28 Jan.	1852
	Mr. & Mrs. Peter		
	Mary Ann Strumph	15 Oct.	1851
	Mr. & Mrs. Strumph		4000
22 March	Tade Sims Bray	10 June	1856
	William H. & Mary B. Bray	OA Elab	1050
22 March	William Sims Payne	24 Feb.	1856
	George & Emily H. Payne		
	Henry Horton Boardman		
	Joseph M. & C. Boardman Margaret Bell Parker		
	William and V. Parker		
	Tremaine and v. 1 arres		

DATE 1857	NAME	В	ORN
	Henry Ebenezer Rees  Henry K. & E. W. Rees  Elisa Brittan  Wife of Mr. Brittan	29 April	1857
1858	Anna Augusta Catherina Schwaabs  Augustus & Malitda Schwaabs  Minnie Lovi  Mr. & Mrs. Lovi	20 May	1857
4 May	Joseph Shanklin Guilford  Mr. & Mrs. Guilford		
23 May	John Castlin (Adult) Julius Ernest Burgard Federick & Mary Burgard		
4 June	Infant $L$ , $P$ , & $G$ , $A$ , $Clark$		
27 June	Anna Josephine Napier M. J. & Francis Napier Nathan Monroe Kell Nelson John M. & T. Blanche Nelson	25 June	1857
31 Oct.	Robert Boggs Menard  Elex. & Caroline Menard		
	Francis Bartow Rees H. K. & E. W. Rees	6 Sept.	1858
	Ernest Rudolphus Schwaabs Mr. & Mrs. Schwaabs	17 Dec.	1858
1859			
2 Feb.	Elisabeth Wilson Plant  I. C. & Elisabeth M. Plant	30 Dec.	1858
8 April	Caroline Elisa Holmes J. C. & Am. E. Holmes Joanna Bivins Parker Theodore & Virginia Parker Hugh Monroe Hutton	18 Aug.	1858
	William Miles Mix Albert & Maria S. Mix	28 Dec.	1858
	Helen Pruyn Roosevelt Cornelius H. & Margaret Roosevelt	4 Jan.	1859

DATE	NAME	ВС	ORN
1859			
22 July	James Henry White Mr. & Mrs. James W. White	26 March	1851
22 July	Flora Cornelia White Mr. & Mrs. James W. White	1 Dec.	1856
22 July	Louis Requile Menard  Louis & Martha Menard		
	Catherina Janjstetter  Mr. & Mrs. Charles Janjstetter	14 Aug.	1852
	Louise Janjstetter  Mr. & Mrs. Charles Janjstetter	25 March	1854
	Theodor Janjstetter  Mr. & Mrs. Charles Janjstetter	3 Nov.	1856
24 July	Elihu & Julia Price	15 Jan.	1849
24 July	Anna Mary Price Elihu & Julia Price	7 May	1852
24 July	George Clarance Price Elihu & Julia Price	25 May	1856
24 July	William Harrison Artope Mr. & Mrs. Artope	16 March	1846
24 July	Susan James Artope Mr. & Mrs. Artope	23 Jan.	1849
24 July	Leila Blanche Artope  Thomas & Laura Artope	15 Nov.	1856
24 July	James Peter Artope Thomas & Laura Artope	24 Dec.	1858
25 July	George William Lemon William & Augusta Lemon	22 April	1859
25 July	John Jamison Chairs Mr. & Mrs. Chairs	11 Nov.	1854
25 July	Ormond Chairs  Mr. & Mrs. Chairs	3 Dec.	1856
25 July	David Green Chairs Mr. & Mrs. Chairs	8 Nov.	1858
1860			
1 Jan.	John Bartow Rees H. K. & E. W. Rees	17 Nov.	1859
May	John Kell John & Blanche Kell		

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1861			
8 May	Florida Coleman (Adult)		
10 May	Mrs. Caroline Timberlake (Adult)		
12 May	Mrs. James Winter (Adult)		
17 May	Alphonse Andriss Price Elihu & Julia Price	8 Dec.	1860
17 May	Grace Wylie Townsend W. & M. Townsend	12 Feb.	1861
17 May	Harry Coswell Mix Mr. & Mrs. Mix	~	
26 May	Laura Holbert (Adult)		
20 June	Henry Fish Greybill	19 Nov.	1859
8 Nov.	Richard Lay Wood	22 July	1861
15 Nov.	Carrie Davis (Adult)		
1 Dec.	Marian Holmes		
	J. & L. Holmes		
27 Dec.	Lillias Hardwick Barker	21 Sept.	1861
	George & Sarah B. Barker		
1862			
2 April	Miss Tomlinson (Adult)		
21 April	Charles Wiley Harris		
	Charles & Mary Harris		
25 April	Victoria Holmes		
	John & L. Holmes		
6 May	John Lewis Gibson Mr. & Mrs. Gibson		
1863			
17 Jan.	Mr. & Mrs. Huguenin		
20 Feb.	Annette Harrold Lemon John & Augusta Lemon	16 April	1861
14 March	Annie Emiline Usher Charles & E. Usher	8 July	1860
15 March	Charles Cotton Blackshear  A. & M. Blackshear		
5 April	Caroline Carlton Zeilin  H. & E. Zeilin		
10 April	Mary McCaw Mr. & Mrs. D. McCaw	16 Aug.	1862
14 April	Lamar (?) Holt Holmes  J. & L. Holmes		
17 April	Mary Elisabeth Mix	30 Dec.	1862

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1863			
17 April	Theodosia Ford Rees	17 Jan.	1863
26 April	H. K. & E. W. Rees Helen Sarah Gustin	8 May	1853
29 April	Delia Marian Roberts	O Way	1000
16 May	Mary Lou Gertrude Morgan	20 Nov.	1858
	F. G. & S. E. Morgan		
16 May	Walter Bartow Morgan	26 Sept.	1861
	F. G. & S. E. Morgan		
24 May	Eugene Blount Harris		
0436	C. W. & Mary Harris	00.0	1000
24 May	Mary Emily Truman	26 Sept.	1862
1 June	J. & L. Truman  Daniel Martin Gugel	21 March	1862
1 oune	Mr. & Mrs. Gugel	21 March	1002
28 June	Richard Dryland Fox Latimore		
	W. R. & E. J. Latimore		
5 Oct.	James Edward Beauregard Green	21 Aug.	1861
	James M. & S. V. Green		
	James D. Van Valkenburg		
26 Oct.	Susan Harriet Hodgkins	14 Aug.	1862
	J. C. & M. E. Hodgkins		
05 D	Anna Stiles Massenburg	10 /	1000
25 Dec.	Susan Taylor Champion F. J. & Anne Cole Champion	18 April	1862
31 Dec.	Alice Elisabeth White		
1864 2 May	Carlton Cole Champion	26 Nov.	1863
2 May	Francis J. & Anne Cole Champion	201101.	1000
17 July	Beverly Tucker Latiefero		
24 Aug.	Carrie Tracy Johnston		
<u> </u>	W. B. & A. T. Johnston		
	Mary Ellen Johnston		
	W. B. & A. T. Johnston		1001
	Catherine Fitzsimmons Hammond	29 June	1864
2	Paul L. & F. M. Hammond		
Oct.	Robert Findlay Sr. Robert Findlay		
	Robert Findlay  R. & M. F. Findlay		
30 Nov.	Mississippi Cuyler		
50 110V.	R. & E. Cuyler		
	Robert Lee Saulsbury	5 Nov.	1864

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1866			
April	Lavinia Caroline North	14 April	1850
	Sarah Antoinette North Henry Martyn North	9 June	1852
	Anne Elisa Scott North	14 Jan.	1856
	Mary Augusta North	2 Aug.	1857
	Martha Scott North	17 Feb.	1859
	Julia Martha Hodgkins	6 Aug.	1865
	Mary Elisa Hodgkins		
00 D	Susan Harriet Hodgkins	04 4	1069
28 Dec.	Isabell Hallie Hutton J. & R. Hutton	24 Aug.	1863 Ingland
	Jane Ellis Troutman	1 April	1865
	A & Tabitha Troutman	1 210111	1000
	Raphael Semmes Kell		
	J. M. & Blanche Kell		
	Frederick W. Macarthy	2 April	1865
1869	,	•	
Nov.	Rosa Deitz Gugel		
	Mr. & Mrs. Dan Gugel		
	Willie Deitz		
	John G. & Rosa Deitz		
1870	,		
1 Jan.	Lillias Donaldson	age 11	
20 May	Charles William Wilson The widow Wilson	age 6	
20 May	George Thomas Wilson	age 3	
	The widow Wilson	_	
3 July	Teleming Coakes  Mrs. Coakes	age 11	
17 Sept.	William T. Johnson (Adult)		
17 Sept.	Martha Kent (Adult)		
22 Sept.	Mary Baber Blackshear  J. W. & Marion Blackshear		
18 Dec.	Mary Courtney Chestney  Major & Mrs. Chestney		
1871			
10 March	Mortimer Plant Hazlehurst		
	Mr. & Mrs. G. Hazlehurst		
Sun. after			
Easter	William Lee Ellis		
	Hayne & Ida L. Ellis		

200

	BAPTISMS — BOOK	Ι
DATE	NAME	BORN
1871		
Easter	Francis Jewett Champion	
Laster	Francis J. & Annie E. Champion	
22 March	Augusta Rosefield Benton	
	Mr. & Mrs. William Benton	
11 April	Estella Eliza Benton	
	Mr. & Mrs. William Benton	
11 April	Frank Hope Conner	
	Mrs. Conner	
11 April	Frederick Gustavus Conner	
4.34	Mrs. Conner	
1 May	Mrs. Manona Proudfit	4.0
	George Noales	age 10
23 Dec.	Mr. & Mrs. John Noales	
Zo Dec.	John Claghon Mix Mr. & Mrs. Albert Mix	
	Mr. & Mrs. Atvert Mix	
1873		
Easter	Joseph Tome Bonn	
24000	Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bonn	
Easter	Granville C. Conner	
	Granville & Fanny Conner	
30 Nov.	Jane Noles	
	Mr. & Mrs. John Noles	
1874	37 Y 731'	
29 April	Nan Leman Edings	
00 4	Mr. & Mrs. William Edings  Darwin Starr Wright	
29 April	Dr. & Mrs. Wright	
29 May	Albert S. Johnson	age 11
25 May	Mr. & Mrs. Warden Johnson	-6
29 May	Carrie Bell Johnson	age 7
25 May	Mr. & Mrs. Warden Johnson	-6-
29 May	Edgar M. Johnson	age 5
	Mr. & Mrs. Warden Johnson	
29 May	Emmie Maria Johnson	age 2
	Mr. & Mrs. Warden Johnson	
29 May	Samuel T. Coleman	age 1
	S. T. & Allie Coleman	
29 May	Mary Josephine Coleman	age 4
	S. T. & Allie Coleman	
2 Nov.	Lewis Clifford Tighe	age 4 months
	N. & May Leila Tighe	

DATE	NAME	BORN	
1875			
3 May	Forsyth Muller  Cornelius & Lucy Muller	18 Dec.	1874
13 June	Anna Baber Blackshear	22 Jan.	1875
4 July	J. W. & Lucy Marion Blackshear Hezekiah Trail	2 Jan.	1875
28 Aug.	George & Katharine Trail Laura Dennison Dana O. N. & F. S. Dana	23 June	1874
	BAPTISMS — BOOK II		
DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1875			
8 Oct.	Emily Sims Carnes  Robert S. & Fannie S. Carnes	5 July	1875
24 Oct.	Homer Francis Wright William A. & Tallulah V. Wright	2 June	1875
29 Oct.	Gaston Cesar Raoul William G. & Mary M. Raoul	1 March	1874
28 Nov.	Martha Elizabeth Wood  George & Sarah C. Wood	14 Sept.	
28 Nov.	John & Cynthia Craig	17 June	1875
25 Dec.	Darwin Sternes Wright  Darwin Sternes & Martha Jane Wright	8 March	1875
25 Dec.	Rembert Leman Chichester  Helon L. & Lillias R. Chichester	28 March	1875
28 Dec.	Asher Ayres Conner Granville C. & Fannie E. Conner	20 June	1874
28 Dec.	Jean Conner Thomas H. & Jane T. Conner	10 Oct.	1875
28 Dec.	John Appleton Cordle	14 Feb.	1873
28 Dec.	George Henry Cordle	4 Sept.	1875
1876			
21 Jan.	William Clark Gugel William H. & Virginia E. Gugel	13 Aug.	1875
23 Jan.	Louisa Frey Jacob & Catharine Frey	27 Nov.	1870
23 Jan.	Maud Elizabeth Harris  Peter & Catharine Harris	23 May	1875

DATE 1876	NAME DOOR I	I	BORN
23 Jan.	Leila Elinor Barrett George F. & Frances Barrett	17 Oct.	1874
8 March	Everett Harvey Coleman Samuel T. & Aurelia A. Coleman	26 June	1875
9 April	Mary Theresa May  James A. & Sarah A. May	17 Dec.	1875
15 April	Susan Elizabeth (Cordle) Schaeffer Ephraim & Mary Cordle	28 Nov.	1831
15 April	Laura Phillips Flanders William R. & Mary S. Phillips	6 Aug.	1844
15 April	Sallie Rogers Durrett James T. & Mary Rogers	28 Feb.	1850
15 April	Mary (Bond) Lockett  Joseph & Henrietta S. Bond	13 Jan.	1849
15 April	Ellen (Holt) Norris  Thaddeus & Nancy F. Holt	12 Sept.	1849
21 April	Laura Flanders  D. M. & Laura P. Flanders	2 Aug.	1873
21 April	Mary Elizabeth Flanders D. M. & Laura P. Flanders	30 Dec.	1868
21 April	William Phillips Flanders  D. M. & Laura P. Flanders	17 May	1866
3 May	Clarence Edward Williams  Myron & Mary E. Williams	14 Oct.	1861
12 May	Sarah Lisette Emmel Ferdinand & Zillah Emmel	24 Jan.	1876
2 June	William Otto Spahs Herman & Meta M. Spahs	9 June	1873
2 June	Herman Louis Spahs Herman & Mata M. Spahs	18 Dec.	1875
2 June	Walter Nelson Shinholser Wilbur T. & Ida G. Shinholser	21 Oct.	1875
4 June	John Winberg  John & Agnes Winberg	Sept.	1873
4 June	William Winberg  John & Agnes Winberg	Dec.	1875
2 July	George Thomas Mitchell  William & Ellen C. Mitchell	12 March	1876
2 July	Sarah (Tooley) Andouin William & Mary Tooley	2 June	1822
7 July	Lila Payne Carnes William W. & Lila K. Carnes	2 Jan.	1876

DATE 1876	NAME	В	ORN
11 July	Charles Nutting Walker Benjamin P. & Annie N. Walker	3 March	1875
13 July	Orrie Edgar Watts  Isaac & Nancy Watts	26 Aug.	1875
24 Aug.	Mary Ernestine Dana Orlando & Fannie S. Dana	23 Nov.	1872
24 Aug.	Julia Byron Dana Orlando & Fannie S. Dana	23 Jan.	1876
22 Oct.	Hurley Bell	18 July	1876
25 Dec.	Luther George Hallam Williams M. Luther W. & Mary Elizabeth Willia	14 Nov.	1876
1877			
28 Jan.	Adeline Viola Jackson William Henry & M. A. Elizabeth Jack	25 Oct.	1875
12 Feb.	Thomas Wadley Raoul William G. & Mary M. Raoul	13 Aug.	1876
18 Feb.	Harriet Evelyn Knight Frederick C. & Frances E. Knight	12 Jan.	1876
25 Feb.	Emma Lee Kneal Benjamin C. & Camilla Kneal	28 Oct.	1873
25 Feb.	Anna Eliza Akins W. B. & Eliza Akins	3 June	1873
25 Feb.	Katre Geneva Wright William A. & J. Talullah Wright	5 Oct.	1876
31 March	Eugenia English I. B. & Mary H. English	8 Oct.	1876
25 April	Sarah Alice Taylor Charles & Lilly Ora Taylor	14 Oct.	1854
25 April	Harriot Bussey Cullen Augustus A. & Harriot B. Cullen	13 Jan.	1849
25 April	Marie Bonna Cullen A. A. & H. B. Cullen	4 March	1854
27 April	Theodora Chestney T. O. & Kate P. Chestney		
28 April	Annie Cleveland Payne Frank & Annie Payne	1 March	1861
18 May	Flewellyn Reese A. W. & Viola Reese	26 Oct.	1869
23 June	Eugene Liddon Boutwell		

DATE	NAME	]	BORN
1877			
24 June	William Leman Starr	1 Dec.	1876
	Homer H. & Alice Starr	I Dec.	1010
24 June	Alzada Louise Wright	10 April	1877
	Darwin S. & Mattie Wright	10 11p111	1011
30 Oct.	Laura Ann Williams	3 Nov.	1858
	Ben S. & Penelope Williams	0 1101.	1000
1 Nov.	Miriam Powell	18 July	1877
	Harney T. & Juliet M. Powell	200 42	1011
9 Nov.	Fanny Jones	29 Feb.	1872
	Martha Jones		
9 Nov.	Thomas Walter Jones	31 July	1875
	Martha Jones		
9 Nov.	Maud Watts	14 Dec.	1876
	Isaac & Nancy Watts		
25 Dec.	Louise Solomon Ripley	24 March	1877
	Lorenzo & Mary Louise Ripley		
29 Dec.	Bertha Bice	7 Sept.	1877
	H. O. & Kansas Bice	Î	
30 Dec.	Gray Hilsman Coleman	27 Aug.	1877
	S. T. & Allie Coleman		
30 Dec.	William Henry Dickinson	26 May	1866
	Joseph & Annie Dickinson		
30 Dec.	Belle Dormor Dickinson	25 Aug.	1868
	Joseph & Annie Dickinson		
30 Dec.	Frank Stanford Dickinson	6 Dec.	1870
	Joseph & Annie Dickinson		
30 Dec.	Oscar Dibble Dickinson	24 Jan.	1873
	Joseph & Annie Dickinson		
30 Dec.	Mary Annie Dickinson	23 Feb.	1876
	Joseph & Annie Dickinson		
30 Dec.	Georgia Louisa Wood	Nov.	1877
	George W. & Sarah O. Wood		
30 Dec.	Oscar Livingston Harris	14 Feb.	1877
	Peter & Catherine Harris		
1878			
13 Feb.	Fanny Tinsley Lockett	16 Sept.	1825
15 Feb.	James & Fanny Tinsley	20 00pt.	
13 Feb.	Lockett Gwin Coleman	7 Dec.	1877
10 1 60.	William P. & Elizabeth L. Coleman		
5 April	Oscar Coax (Adult)		
7 April	Emma Loevoisier Peyton	4 Oct.	1872
April	John & Sophronia Peyton		
	John & Sophrona Legion		

205

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1878			
13 April	Mary Carter		
14 April	Hattie Cornelia Oliver	6 Nov.	1877
	A. H. & A. E. Oliver	00.70	1055
5 May	William Henry Myers	20 Dec.	1877
	Thomas Jefferson & Martha Myers		1872
5 May	Lizzie Hightower  William & Ione Hightower		1014
9 May	Marietta Butter	4 Dec.	1877
Jiviay	William Henry & Sarah Jane Butter	T Doc.	2011
10 May	Sarah Jane Callie Kent	10 March	1857
20 21200	James Albert & Martha Kent		
10 May	Sallie Jordan	15 July	1861
	J. R. & A. E. Jordan		
13 May	Eva Gertrude Wilcher		
	John & Eliza Wilcher		
13 May	Rosa Viola Stephany		
2.6	F. H. & Eliza Stephany	00.34	1055
May	Thomas Nightingale Warren  James E. & Ione P. Warren	26 Nov.	1877
30 May	Nannie Ammer Johnson	2 Aug.	1867
	James M. & M. C. Johnson		
30 May	William Alfred Johnson	2 Feb.	1871
	James M. & M. C. Johnson		
2 June	Mary Allen Ennis	July	1868
	D. & M. E. Ennis		
2 June	William Sanford Cox	28 Oct.	1873
	J. H. & M. E. Cox		
2 June	Minnie Lee Dickens	22 July	1870
2 June	James & Elizabeth Dickens	90 D	1070
2 June	Henrietta Jessup  J. J. & M. Jessup	20 Dec.	1870
2 June	Martha Jessup	30 June	1877
2 0 0110	J. J. & M. Jessup	oo sune	1011
2 June	Willie Fox	9 Jan.	1865
	William & Elizabeth Fox	0 0000	1000
2 June	Jessie Ely Bales	14 Jan.	1871
	J. & C. Bales		
9 June	Charles Granville Williams	6 May	1878
	Luther & Mary Williams		
12 Aug.	Zillah Whittle Emmel		
	F. & Zillah Whittle Emmel		

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1879			
	Edner Durette	8 July	1877
	D. M. & S. C. Durrett	, and the second	
7 March	Lula Smith Conner (Adult)		
14 March	Mary Ida Taylor	16 April	1858
	Charles & Lily O. Taylor		
20 March	Charles Adams Hall	19 Sept.	1819
20 March	Roberta Freeman (Adult)		
20 March	Alice Menard	23 Oct.	1858
21 March	Alfred Jessup (Adult)		1850
22 March	William C. Turpin	5 Nov.	1859
	George & Elizabeth Turpin		
22 March	Lilian Talbird	17 Aug.	1859
	C. J. & L. C. Talbird		
23 March	Samuel Taylor Coleman (Adult)		
	Robert & Mary B. Taylor Coleman		
30 March	Rebecca Barnard Raoul	21 Sept.	1878
	William G. & Mary M. Raoul		
1 April	Elizabeth Lawrence Wilson	5 Nov.	1872
	Christopher & Anna Wilson		
1 April	Theodora Matthews Wilson	3 Sept.	1875
	Christopher & Anna Wilson		
1 April	Mary Beane Wilson	19 July	1874
	Christopher & Anna Wilson		10=0
1 April	Hugh Wilson	31 March	1878
	Christopher & Anna Wilson	0 * 1	4000
2 April	Clare de Graffenreid Ripley	8 July	1878
	L. P. & Mary Louise Ripley	45.0	4.070
9 May	Thomas Uriah Conner	15 Dec.	1878
	Thomas U. & G. M. Conner		
9 May	English (Child)		
	I. B. & M. H. English		
12 June	Alexander Bennett		
	Alexander F. & S. D. Bennett	14.7	1070
13 July	Hoslett McKim Glazebrook	14 June	1879
	Otis A. & Virginia C. K. Glazebrook		
1880			
	Elizabeth Wilson (Adult)		
9 Jan.	Clarece Mary Reba Williams		
	M. Luther & Mary E. Williams		
	Ione Huttoo (Adult)		
24 Feb.	Mary Harbaum (Adult)		

	DAPTISMS — BOOK II		
DATE 1880	NAME	В	ORN
27 May	Strobhart Kipp Seabrook  Mr. & Mrs. James S. Seabrook	24 May	1880
4 June	William Davis Irvin Thomas Bryson & Sallie Ludlow Irvin	6 June	1879
4 June	James Cordle		
16 July	Mary Elizabeth Walker  Robert S. & Mary A. Walker	19 Nov.	1874
16 July	Poole Walker Robert S. & Mary A. Walker	9 Oct.	1878
16 July	William Henry Walker Robert S. & Mary A. Walker	27 April	1880
16 July	Elizabeth Ione Poole  Jonathan H. & Mary A. Poole	28 Sept.	1868
16 July 9 Aug.	Ezekiel Stuart Poole  Jonathan H. & Mary A. Poole  Martha Ann Jones (Adult)	20 Jan.	1875
		5 Dog	1070
9 Aug.	Ida Jones Martha Ann Jones	5 Dec.	1878
12 Aug.	Carrie Bell Rainey William A. & Emily Rainey	31 March	1879
15 Aug.	Paul Buckingham English I. B. & M. H. English	28 Feb.	1880
18 Aug.	Mary Pauline Rainey William A. & Emily Rainey	8 Aug.	1876
24 Oct.	John M. B. Douglas Joseph & Louisa Douglas	6 April	1880
24 Oct.	Anna Schmidt Mr. & Mrs. George Schmidt	July	1873
12 Nov.	James Alexander Carnes W. W. & Lila Carnes	7 March	1880
27 Dec.	John Kell Munroe N. C. & I. L. Munroe	23 April	1878
27 Dec.	Georgia Thornton Munroe N. C. & I. L. Munroe	29 May	1880
1881			
1 March	William Alexander Baughn W. & F. E. Baughn	6 April	1880
6 March	Woodson H. Hudson Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Hudson	17 Jan.	1860
6 March	Alice M. Hudson  Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Hudson	30 Jan.	1863

DATE 1881	NAME	В	ORN
6 March	William Otis Hudson Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Hudson	8 May	1865
7 March	Isaac Gardner (Adult)	11 Sept.	1809
7 March	Harriet A. (Gardner) Malmsby Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Gardner	30 Jan.	1840
8 March	Alonzo McWaters (Adult) Mr. & Virginia McWaters	2 Feb.	1863
8 March	A. G. Reddy (Adult) R. I. & E. P. Reddy	23 Dec.	1864
8 March	William Lanahan (Adult) D. & E. Lanahan	7 Oct.	1862
8 March	William Ryles (Adult)  Emeline Ryles	26 Sept.	1860
9 March	Katharina DeBeruff (Adult)  Charles & Katharina DeBeruff	24 Feb.	1859
9 March	Louisa DeBeruff (Adult)  Charles & Katharina DeBeruff	4 June	1862
9 March	Laura Baratta	6 June	1867
9 March	M. L. Bright Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Hudson	27 July	1858
10 March	Emmet Daniels	28 Oct.	1854
10 March	William A. Taylor Charles & Lily O. Taylor	21 April	1863
10 March	Walter M. Savage	17 Dec.	1859
10 March	William Adams Duniel & Helen Adams	12 April	1862
11 March	Clara M. B. Williams (Adult)		
11 March	Josie McKennie (Adult)		
11 March	Kate Calahan (Adult)		
11 March	Charles Much (Adult)	5 April	1853
11 March	Annie Much (Adult)		
12 March	Martha Conway (Adult)		
12 March	Ida Rogers (Adult)  Joseph T. & M. A. Rogers	7 April	1860
12 March	Naomie Nelson James & Francis Nelson	31 Aug.	1865
12 March	Ednie Ross (Adult)		
13 March	Fred Deck		1858
13 March	Willie Cunningham	19 Dec.	1860
13 March	Henry Charles Cook (Adult)		
13 March	DeBeruff Charles H. H. & Sallie DeBeruff	21 April	1880

209

BAPTISMS — B	0	OK	Ш
--------------	---	----	---

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1881			
12 March	Ollie Pringle (Adult)		
	Augustus & Caroline Pringle		
24 March	Nina Belle Flanders	26 Sept.	1880
	D. M. & L. P. Flanders	_	
25 March	Henry Alexander Menard	9 Sept.	1880
	V. & A. C. Menard	00.4	1070
17 April	Helena Eastman Ogden	26 Aug.	1879
04.4. '1	J. Monroe & Caro. C. E. Ogden	15 4	1870
24 April	Hattie Baylock	15 Aug.	1010
29 April	Albert & Melvina Baylock Wilbur T. Shinholser		
25 April	Cecil Malone Jewett	4 Jan.	1880
20 April	M. C. & C. Jewett	1 0 411.	1000
15 May	Ellen Tracy Collins		
2021200	Dr. A. P. & Susie Collins		
15 May	Truxton Richardson Glazebrook	14 March	1881
	Rev. Otis A. & Va. C. K. Glazebrook		
20 May	John Gibbs Ruan	20 Feb.	1879
	John G. & Rebecca T. Ruan		
20 May	Marion Ruan	7 Oct.	1880
00 3//	John G. and Rebecca T. Ruan	4.70%	1001
22 May	Ella Evalyn Mills  Nannie Mills	4 May	1881
	Kate Coleman	27 Nov.	1880
	Samuel T. & A. H. Coleman	21 1100.	1000
13 June	William Edward Winters	18 March	1881
20 0 0110	George & Angela Winters	10 1/141 (11	1001
24 June	George Henry Much	2 March	1881
	Albert & Annie Much		
24 June	Ida Bell Thomas	21 March	1879
	W. E. & Martha S. Thomas		
24 June	Della B. Thomas	3 Feb.	1880
	W. E. & Martha S. Thomas		
	Annie (Turpin) Horne (Adult)	5 Jan.	1859
40.0	George & Elizabeth Turpin		
16 Sept.	Gilbert Jackson Irby (Adult)	15 Feb.	1868
99 G 4	Mrs. E. Roly		
22 Sept.	Mary Elizabeth Watts		
2 Oat	Elizabeth Watts		
3 Oct.	Julia Elizabeth Adams (Adult)  Daniel & Helena Adams		
17 Oct.	Mattie Jones Snelgrove		
30 Oct.	Nancy Rittenberry		
30 77. (,	210		

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1881			
10 Nov.	Mary Adaline Carmichael  John & Mary Carmichael	18 June	1881
18 Nov. 18 Dec.	Sarah J. Bowers (Adult) Martha Lula Iowa Mason D. N. & Mary Mason	26 Aug.	1881
1882			
6 Jan.	William Henry Munch Charles & Annie Munch	15 Sept.	1875
15 Jan.	Victoria Jane Watts (Adult) Elizabeth Watts	15 Dec.	1862
15 Jan.	Laura Ann Watts Elizabeth Watts	1 Nov.	1868
15 Jan.	John L'Fayett Watts Elizabeth Watts	14 April	1874
19 Feb.	Mary (Jenkins) Harris William & Sarah Jenkins	28 March	1838
19 Feb.	James Watts  Murphey & Elizabeth Watts	24 Aug.	1865
19 Feb.	Alice Davis  Evans & Sarah Ann Davis	19 Aug.	1872
24 Feb.	George Burns Findlay Robert B. & Mary A. Findlay	25 June	1875
24 Feb.	Eugene Benton Findlay Robert B. & Mary A. Findlay	25 Feb.	1878
24 Feb.	Edward Hall Smith  Edward S. & Lucinda E. Smith	21 April	1881
24 Feb.	Bella Hasting Dana Orlando & Frances S. Dana	21 June	1878
24 Feb.	Elsberry White Dana Orlando & Frances S. Dana	23 June	1880
24 Feb.	Orlando Nelson Dana Orlando & Frances S. Dana	24 Sept.	1881
27 Feb.	Dorris Magdelena Seifert  Albert E. & Annette C. Seifert	14 Aug.	1881
13 March	Mary Elisabeth Taylor M. H. & L. P. Taylor	22 Nov.	1881
13 March	Hilda Augusta Powell  Harney T. & Juliet M. Powell	14 Oct.	1881
30 March	Robert Anderson Irvine Thomas Bryson & Sallie Ludlow Irvine	21 Dec.	1881

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1882			
31 March	Sarah Frances (Sanders) Dyes  Ambrose & Ellen Sanders	21 Feb.	1850
1 April	James Jordan & Eliza Churchill	15 Jan.	1882
5 May	Maude McIntyre Joshua & Fanny McIntyre	30 Nov.	1862
14 May	Daniel Richard Irby Hezekiah Taylor & Callie Kent Irby	7 May	1882
26 May	Arthur Edward Williams M. Luther W. & Mary Elisabeth Willi	15 April	1882
14 June	Carrie Aydelotte Ellis  John H. & Carrie Varnum Ellis	18 Jan.	1882
13 Aug.	Pauline Roberson Tanner George & Mary Lou Tanner	16 Nov.	1879
13 Aug.	Clement Clay Chestney T. O. & Kate P. Chestney	17 June	1882
13 Aug.	Carrie Cohen Cole George C. & Theresa A. Cole	23 Feb.	1882
16 Aug.	Paul Sylvanus Stewart  John S. & Tolula Octavia Stewart	24 Sept.	1881
20 Aug.	Mary Conley Carnes William W. & Lila K. Carnes	19 May	1882
27 Aug.	Herbert Dudley Johnson  Hardin T. & Laura B. Johnson	7 July	1878
27 Aug.	Ednar Farquhar Jessop  Alfred & Clarissa A. Jessop	18 March	1882
9 Sept.	Alice Lavinia Douglass  Joseph & Louisa Douglass	22 Dec.	1881
1 Oct.	Meta May Shinholser W. T. & Alice Shinholser	11 Jan.	1882
29 Oct.	James Walter McKinney Walter & Martha McKinney	13 Nov.	1876
29 Oct.	Louis McKinney Walter & Martha McKinney	19 Aug.	1879
3 Dec.	Fanny Conner Henry T. & Lula P. Conner	20 Feb.	1882
1883			
14 Jan.	Mary Anna Mansfield W. H. & R. H. Mansfield	10 March	1864
7 March	Mary Elisabeth Jemison John & Mattie Jemison	9 Feb.	1864

DATE	NAME	J	BORN
1883			
11 March	Thaddeus Edward Knight J. W. & Elisabeth Knight	7 Sept.	1849
11 March	Paronella Fitzgerald Knight Thaddeus & Emma P. Knight	10 Oct.	1870
11 March	Clarence Eugene Knight Thaddeus & Emma P. Knight	4 Aug.	1874
11 March	Emma Loh Knight Thaddeus & Emma P. Knight	4 Jan.	1883
11 March	George Douglas  Joseph & Louisa Douglas	13 Dec.	1882
24 March	Isaac Buckingham English Isaac Buckingham & Mary Hanna Engl	25 June ish	1882
15 April	John Harrison Bivins  John & Augusta Bivins	14 Dec.	1883
15 April	Mary Elisabeth Perkins  J. R. & Elisabeth Perkins	28 Aug.	1881
15 April	Mary Winchester  Dr. W. R. & S. H. Winchester	9 Nov.	1882
15 April	James Ridout Winchester Rev. J. R. & E. A. Winchester	11 Jan.	1883
27 April	Alma Garfield Guerarddie  B. St. Paul & J. A. Guerarddie	3 Oct.	1871
27 April	Musetta Emmogene Guerarddie  B. St. Paul & J. A. Guerarddie	23 Sept.	1873
27 April	Virgil Ceril Guerarddie  B. St. Paul & J. A. Guerarddie	30 Nov.	1875
10 June	William Douglass (Adult) Freeman & Jane Douglass		
2 Sept.	Martha Jane Elisabeth McElroy William Lewis & Mary Elisabeth McElr		1879
2 Sept.	William Price McElroy William Lewis & Mary Elisabeth McEli	2 June roy	1883
4 Dec.	Charles Kennan Minton John M. & Alice I. Minton	21 June	1880
28 Dec.	John Green Dorsett	26 Nov.	1864
1884			
1 Jan.	Francis Ernest Williams M. Luther & Mary Elisabeth Williams	16 Nov.	1883
18 Jan.	Annie (Ackridge) Scruggs Ezekiel & Parthenia Ackridge	25 May	1856

	DAI HOMO — DOOR H		
DATE	NAME		BORN
1884			
18 Jan.	Emma Henry (Phillips) Knight Llewellyn & Sarah Phillips	18 Nov.	1849
25 Feb.	Fannie (Brooks) Eckman Samuel & Sarah Brooks	31 May	1845
25 Feb.	Lizzie Plant Schofield  Alonzo D. & Lizzie P. Schofield	4 Jan.	1884
2 March	Gerald O'Keeffe Kendrick W. B. & M. N. Kendrick	17 Dec.	1878
2 March	Hugh O'Keeffe Kendrick W. B. & M. N. Kendrick	21 May	1880
3 March	Robert Hazlehurst Plant Robert H. & M. R. Plant	12 Dec.	1883
4 April	Percy Danham Ingalls Lloyd John Danham & Katherine Lloyd	10 Dec.	1883
25 April	Elizabeth Susan Hughes  Charles & Roxie Hughes	23 Jan.	1875
4 May	Harry Harman <i>Isaac &amp; Rebekah Harman</i>	25 May	1856
12 May	William McWalter Bowers  Alfred & Martha Bowers	27 July	1847
12 May	Richard Roan Bowers William McWalter & Virginia Bowers	22 Feb.	1872
12 May	Mary Octavia Bowers  William McWalter & Virginia Bowers	19 Nov.	1873
12 May	William McWalter Bowers William McWalter & Virginia Bowers	5 Sept.	1882
23 May	Archibald Winchester Smith  Edward & Lucinda E. Smith	4 Feb.	1884
30 May	Charles DeLancey Holmes  Charles T. & Augusta W. Holmes	21 Sept.	1882
6 June	Estelle Damour  Hypolite & Elisabeth Damour	5 Aug.	1883
6 June	Emily Damour  Hypolite & Elisabeth Damour	2 Sept.	1881
6 July	Robert Scott Carnes William W. & Lila K. Carnes	6 March	1884
20 July	Ruth Moughon  William S. & Alice K. Moughon	7 May	1884
24 July	Mary Leila Wood  Charles J. & Etta Cox Wood	15 Aug.	1882
27 July	Mary Benton Findlay Robert B. & Mary A. Findlay	19 Nov.	1883

	Diff Holds — Book H		
DATE	NAME		BORN
1884			
9 Nov.	Susie Eastman Ogden  J. Monroe & Caro C. E. Ogden	21 May	1884
26 Nov.	Augustus Octavius Bacon Augustus O. & Sarah Virginia Bacon	3 July	1879
5 Dec.	Benjamin Franklin Ackridge Newton C. & Laura Ackridge	17 May	1883
20 Dec.	Lamar Bacon Augustus O. & Sarah Virginia Bacon	27 June	1874
1885			
1 Jan.	David Flanders  Elijah & Sarah D. Flanders	15 Jan.	1799
13 Jan.	Emily Roberta Flanders W. C. & O. A. Flanders	3 Dec.	1884
14 Jan.	Harry Hillhouse Poe William A. & Virginia Selina Poe	21 Nov.	1882
14 Jan.	Shirley Poe William A. & Virginia Selina Poe	22 Oct.	1884
5 March	Thomas Harrison Winchester Dr. W. R. & Sarah H. Winchester	29 Dec.	1884
7 March	Charles Hall Smith Robert H. & Jeanne F. Smith	15 Dec.	1884
8 March	Roosevelt Pruyn Walker  John M. & Clara P. Walker	25 Nov.	1884
30 March	Roy Boulware Coleman Robert & Mary R. Coleman	22 Nov.	1884
31 March	Raymond English  Isaac Buckingham & Mary H. English	7 Dec.	1883
4 April	Sophia Rossetter Collins Appleton P. & Susie T. Collins	1 April	1883
17 April	Callie Kolb Irvine T. B. & Sallie L. Irvine	30 July	1884
7 May	Elliott Ruan John G. & Rebekah T. Ruan	11 Aug.	1883
21 April	William Butler Duncan George W. & Carrie J. Duncan	15 Jan.	1885
17 May	Salome Morman Sarah Morman	3 Arug.	1873
17 May	Edith Newbold Jessop  Alfred & Clarissa A. Jessop	14 March	1885
27 May	Hazel Joy Isaacs Edward Abram & Jessie Isaacs	26 Aug.	1884

	Bill Holdo - Boott H	_	
DATE	NAME	F	BORN
1885			
6 June	Mary Alice Hoodenpyle  Jas. M. & Julia E. Hoodenpyle	24 May	1885
19 June		28 Nov.	1884
16 July		20 Oct.	1873
16 July		28 April	1875
16 July	James Emmett Cherry George F. & Eliza Cherry	4 Jan.	1877
6 Sept.		28 July	1885
6 Nov.	Brown Ruffin Chestney T. O. & Kate C. Chestney	13 June	1885
20 Nov.	Fanny Ross Plant Robert H. & M. R. Plant	7 Sept.	1885
22 Nov.	Katie Edith Holland O. S. & Lucy P. Holland	20 Sept.	1874
22 Nov.	Marguerite Kathleen Williams  M. Luther & Mary E. Williams	22 Sept.	1885
1886	W. Lather & Mary E. Williams		
6 Jan.	Poland Crayon Poydon	7 Jan.	1885
o Jan.	Roland Graves Boyden N. N. & Jennie N. Boyden	r Jan.	1000
17 Jan.	Morgie Elizabeth Flanders  William E. & O. A. Flanders	23 June	1873
17 Jan.	Mary Belle Flanders  William E. & O. A. Flanders	27 Aug.	1875
17 Jan.	Jennie Lucile Flanders William E. & O. A. Flanders	9 Jan.	1880
17 Jan.	Mattie Reynolds Byington  George W. & Mattie A. Byington	28 Nov.	1880
17 Jan.	John Rutherford Byington George W. & Mattie A. Byington	16 Feb.	1883
29 Jan.	Dow Ripley L. & M. L. Ripley	3 Nov.	1880
29 Jan.	Leona Viola Ripley L. & M. L. Ripley L. & M. L. Ripley	29 Jan.	1882
31 Jan.	Ralphie Virginia Hervey Francis Augustus & Anna Belle Hervey	27 July	1871
31 Jan.	Charles Bedell Hervey Francis Augustus & Anna Belle Hervey	6 April	1874
31 Jan.	Harry Clay Hervey Francis Augustus & Anna Belle Hervey	12 July	1877

216

	BAPTISMS — BUUK II		
DATE	NAME		BORN
1886			
31 Jan.	George Hancock Hervey	8 June	1880
	Francis Augustus & Anna Belle Hervey		
31 Jan.	Meta Roosevelt Erwin	17 July	1880
	L. M. & H. P. Erwin		
31 Jan.	Helen Pruyn Erwin	5 June	1882
736 1	L. M. & H. P. Erwin		
7 March	Harold Tharpe Howland	1 Nov.	1885
25 March	John C. & Beatrice Howland	00 D	1004
25 March	Fannie Lucile Ries	20 Dec.	1884
24 April	F. C. & Annie W. Ries May Gunn	4 4	1877
24 April	Frank & Etta Gunn	4 Aug.	1011
24 April	Mary Pierpont Powell	31 Dec.	1885
24 Mpi ii	H. T. & Juliet Powell	or Dec.	1000
26 April	Mallory Hunt Taylor	25 March	1858
ao riprii	William & Virginia Taylor	LID TILLICIT	1000
26 April	Thaddeus Warsaw Brantley	4 Nov.	1854
I	Thaddeus W. & Nancy A. E. Brantley		
26 April	Edward Stanford Smith	2 July	1856
	Archibald J. & Carolina R. Smith		
30 April	Fanny B. (Holdridge) Rockhill	15 Jan.	1844
	Hatsel S. & Julia Ann Holdridge		
30 April	Harry Louis Rockhill	14 April	1866
	Reece Harry & Fanny Beebe Rockhill		
30 April	Reece Theodore Rockhill	22 March	1873
	Reece Harry & Fanny Beebe Rockhill		1001
30 April	Georgia Anna Spikes	Oct.	1864
1 T	Jesse & Sarah Spikes	OF A	1886
1 June	Ruby Louise Stratton George W. & Mary L. Stratton	25 April	1000
25 June	Sarah Caddie Card	18 Dec.	1878
20 June	Henry W. & Marie G. Card	TO Dec.	1010
25 June	Rosa Massenburg	26 Sept.	1869
20 ounc	Thomas L. & Rosalie Massenburg		
7 July	Clifford Talbird Daniels	26 Feb.	1886
· o axy	Emmett & Lillian T. Daniels		
9 Sept.	Arthur Prince Findlay	12 Aug.	1878
	Chas. S. & Frances M. Findlay		
9 Sept.	Mary Hadley Findlay	8 Nov.	1879
	Chas. S. & Frances M. Findlay		
9 Sept.	Charles Francis Findlay	17 Jan.	1885
•	Chas. S. & Frances M. Findlay		

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1886			
9 Sept.	Laura Winchester Menard B. A. & Alice C. Menard	4 May	1886
26 Nov.	Clinton Massenburg T. L. & R. E. Stiles Massenburg	31 Aug.	1872
26 Nov.	Lena Massenburg T. L. & R. E. Stiles Massenburg	2 June	1874
26 Nov.	Lloyd Massenburg  T. L. & R. E. Stiles Massenburg	8 Aug.	1876
26 Nov.	Frank Johnson Massenburg T. L. & R. E. Stiles Massenburg	10 March	1879
26 Nov.	Daniel Warsaw Brantley Thaddeus W. & Julia Brantley	11 Aug.	1881
26 Nov.	Mattie Elouise Brantley  Thaddeus W. & Julia Brantley	11 April	1884
26 Nov.	Aziel Henry Brantley  Thaddeus W. & Julia Brantley	25 May	1886
28 Nov.	Gertrude Wyche Freeman Frank M. & Gertrude W. Freeman		1886
3 Dec.	Helen (Obear) Newsom  George S. & Hariette E. Obear	6 Oct.	1851
3 Dec.	Hermione Martha Obear George S. & Hariette E. Obear	23 June	1863
3 Dec.	Hayne Ellis Hayne & Ida L. Ellis	26 Aug.	1877
3 Dec.	Helen Obear Newsom  Augustus P. & Helen O. Newsom	8 Aug.	1878
3 Dec.	Augustus Tucker Newsom  Augustus P. & Helen O. Newsom	6 Dec.	1881
7 Dec.	George Chalmers Brown Israel Brown	3 May	1849
10 Dec.	Kate Fanny Brown George Chalmers & Kate Brown	26 March	1878
10 Dec.	George Chalmers Brown George Chalmers & Kate Brown	9 May	1880
10 Dec.	Edward Lownsbury Brown George Chalmers & Kate Brown	1 Dec.	1884
10 Dec.	Talulah (Powell) Stewart  Hugh Thomas & Martha J. Powell	29 Sept.	1845
10 Dec.	Ethel Stewart  James S. & Talulah Stewart	13 Oct.	1879
10 Dec.	Charles Taylor Blankenship Dr. John P. & Alice S. Blankenship	14 Aug.	1886

DATE 1886	NAME		BORN
10 Dec.	Will Adams Taylor William A. & Nannie Taylor	12 Oct.	1885
30 Dec.	Sarah Lois Wadley George D. & Georgia E. Wadley	21 April	1886
1887			
15 Jan.	Mary May Adams Daniel & Helen A. Adams	30 Aug.	1876
16 Jan.	Laura Flanders Adams Daniel & Helen A. Adams	31 Jan.	1870
23 Jan.	Louisiana Elisabeth Blakeley William & Nancy Blakeley	4 Nov.	1858
30 Jan.	Mary Jane (Robinson) Brown James & Nancy Robinson	17 June	1852
30 Jan.	Augustus Leonard Brown  Jacob M. & Mary J. Brown	11 Oct.	1882
13 Feb.	Frank Preston Rodgers  Julian S. & Carrie B. Rodgers	15 Sept.	1886
1 March	Willie May Wyche  Edwin J. & Betty Wyche	4 May	1878
1 March	Edwin Graves Wyche  Edwin J. & Betty Wyche	27 March	1881
1 March	Alice Gertrude Wyche  Edwin J. & Betty Wyche	17 Aug.	1883
20 March	Adelaide (Smith) Flanders  Abram & Margaret Smith	25 Sept.	1849
20 March	Alonzo Dee Schofield  John Shepley & Emma Macky Schofield	3 Jan.	1857
20 March	Alonzo Dee & Elizabeth P. Schofield	3 Dec.	1886
23 March	Helen Amelia (Snow) Adams Edmund & Hannah Snow	20 Aug.	1836
26 March	Lilian Lucile Wright  Harry & Hattie Wright	6 March	1886
26 March	Philip Mitchell Christian Philip & L. C. Christian	6 Feb.	1887
27 March	John Thomas Johnson  Thomas Marion & Nannie Jane Johnson	30 Dec.	1862
27 March	Alexander Blair Alexander & Anne Blair	22 April	1867
27 March	Sidney Smith	28 March	1858
27 March	Leila Nellie Smith  Mr. & Mrs. Sidney Smith	4 Oct.	1886

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1887 27 March	Maude Leman	17 Dec.	1883
	Arthur Louis & Carrie Abraham Lema	n	
27 March	George Washington Duncan	7 Sept.	1886
	George W. & Carrie Tracy Duncan		
27 March	Francis Augustus Hervey	26 Jan.	1842
	Charles P. & Rachael Hervey	0.7.15	1000
30 March	Sydney Ruan	27 March	1886
4 4 27	John G. & Rebecca T. Ruan	00 E-F	1861
4 April	John Melvin	22 Feb.	1001
4 A 1	John & Hassletine Melvin	1 Nov.	1882
4 April	Emmalie Melvin	I NOV.	1004
9 April	John & Dora Melvin Harriotte Jones Winchester	20 Jan.	1887
9 April	Weems R. & Sarah H. Winchester	20 Jan.	1001
17 April	Isaac Willis Poole	14 July	1866
11 Zipin	J. H. & Mary E. Poole	110019	1000
18 April	John Clarence Poole	25 May	1886
20 14 1	F. Clarence & Ida Poole		
18 April	Walter Kinder Poole	22 May	1884
1	F. Clarence & Ida Poole	•	
18 April	Fanny Cooper	28 April	1886
Î	Andrew Jackson & Sarah A. Cooper	-	
18 April	William Edward Cooper	15 Nov.	1884
	Andrew Jackson & Sarah A. Cooper		
18 April	Thomas Dwyer Cooper	9 Dec.	1881
	Andrew Jackson & Sarah A. Cooper		
24 April	Walter Eugene Cooper	8 Nov.	1874
	Andrew Jackson & Sarah A. Cooper		
24 April	Elisabeth (Donaldson) Allen	20 Nov.	1855
04.4. 1	Robert & Sallie Donaldson	0.4	4084
24 April	Hattie Allen	2 Aug.	1871
O4 Appil	Newt & Elisabeth Allen	14 D	1070
24 April	Willis Allen Newt & Elisabeth Allen	14 Dec.	1872
24 April	Thomas Milton Allen	20 Oct.	1879
24 11pm	Newt & Elisabeth Allen	20 001.	1019
1 May	Lizzie James	7 Nov.	1871
1 11141	Thomas & Margaret James	1 1101.	1011
6 May	Laura (Marcrum) Ellis	20 April	1856
	Benjamin F. & Sarah N. Marcrum	-o rapin	1000
6 May	Marie Ellis	26 April	1881
o mady	Abe and Laura Ellis	20 April	1001

	Dill Hollis — Book H		
DATE	NAME		BORN
1887			
6 May	James Franklin Ellis	26 Feb.	1000
O May	Abe and Laura Ellis	20 reb.	1886
9 May	Prentiss Edwards	28 Oct.	1886
o may	H. S. & Mary Roxie Edwards	20 UCL.	1000
3 July		27 April	1887
0 0 41	Charles J. & Minnie H. Juhan	21 Zipin	1001
3 July		21 Aug.	1871
•	Edwin H. & Susie T. Stuart		1011
17 July	Walter Archer Kinder	25 Aug.	1857
	Thomas D. & Frances Kinder		
17 July	Estelle Elisabeth Mitts	31 Dec.	1882
	William L. & Mary E. Mitts		
17 July	James Norman Mitts	8 Feb.	1885
	William L. & Mary E. Mitts		
24 July	Sallie Gertrude Weaver	21 April	1887
	J. C. & Sallie E. Weaver		
7 Aug.	Beulah Lee Reynolds	14 Feb.	1866
	Alex. & Elvira Reynolds		
23 Aug.		17 Sept.	1880
	Henry T. & O. E. Heath		
28 Aug.	Floyd Edgar Rogers	3 Dec.	1884
20.4	Robert E. & M. A. Rogers		400=
28 Aug.	Hazel Verner Rogers	5 Feb.	1887
	Robert E. & M. A. Rogers	00 T 1	1000
28 Aug.		22 July	1882
00.4	George L. & Anna M. Henry	10.35	1005
28 Aug.		12 May	1885
00.0	George L. & Anna M. Henry	0. T	1007
26 Sept.	Mary Nelson Turpin	3 June	1887
	William C. & Evelyn N. Turpin	00 4 13	1000
20 Nov.		22 April	1869
	James E. & Adelaide Flanders	00. 7	1005
22 Nov.		26 Jan.	1885
07.31	Orlando N. & Frances Dana	14 D.	1077
27 Nov.		14 Dec.	1877
07 N	Thos. Jefferson & Nancy Ann L. Freeny	1 March	1882
27 Nov.	Mattie Freeny	1 March	1004
97 No.	Thos. Jefferson & Nancy Ann L. Freeny James Edward Blount	4 Jan.	1884
27 Nov.	James R. & Susanna Blount	4 Jan.	1004
97 Norr	Thomas Key Blount	9 Aug.	1885
27 Nov.	James R. & Susanna Blount	JAug.	1000
	Junes 1. & Dasuma Divam		

	Bill IIbilib		
DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1887			
13 Nov.	Algernon Blair Alexander & Annie F. Blair	6 Aug.	1873
4 Dec.	Louise Haines Jessop  Alfred & Clarissa A. Jessop	3 Sept.	1887
11 Dec.	Henry C. & Alberta A. Bowen	31 Oct.	1887
18 Dec.	Robert Hallam Williams  M. Luther & Mary Williams	Nov.	1887
22 Dec.	Amanda Francis (Bird) Nelson  John & Annie Bird	24 May	1847
1888			
5 Jan.	Rachel Virginia (Simpson) Hervey  Jacob & Virginia Simpson	1 April	1816
22 Jan.	Charles Joseph Juhan W. A. & E. J. Juhan	13 Dec.	1864
29 Jan.	James William Vaughan Abner W. & Evelyn H. Vaughan	24 Sept.	1877
29 Jan.	Alice Wrigley William W. & Ida Wrigley		1887
19 Feb.	Hermione Eloise Napier Mayr  Julius C. & Frances N. Mayr	29 Oct.	1887
21 Feb.	Hyde Alexander Harman  Alexander & Helen Harman	7 April	1847
26 Feb.	Asher Ayres Harris Eugene B. & Minnie A. Harris	13 Nov.	1887
26 Feb.	Mary Ayres Pearson Samuel H. & Mary A. Pearson	26 Nov.	1887
4 March	Nan Eva Gallagher  James H. & Emma L. Gallagher	20 Nov.	1887
4 March	George Washington Stratton Jr. George W. & Mary L. Stratton	21 Sept.	1887
14 March	Lula Gertrude Nelson  J. B. & Amanda F. Nelson	17 Aug.	1872
14 March	Jessie Worrill Nelson J. B. & Amanda F. Nelson	24 Feb.	1874
31 March	Jennie (Villepigue) Smith F. L. & Margaret Villepique	26 Jan.	1861
31 March	Nathan Solomon Smith Robert & Jennie V. Smith	27 Dec.	1886
31 March	Daisie Thomas (Cochran, Ga.)  James A. & Josephine A. Thomas	14 July	1877

DATE	NAME		BORN
1888			
31 March	Garnet Hill Thomas (Cochran, Ga.)	5 Oct.	1882
31 March	James A. & Josephine A. Thomas Florence Adele Ellis	5 Dec.	1887
	Abe & Laura Ellis		
8 April	Callie Savannah (Walker) Daugherty Sanders & Mary A. Walker		1862
8 April	Clifford Sanders Daugherty William A. & Callie S. Daugherty	5 Aug.	1884
8 April	Mattie Kate Daugherty William A. & Callie S. Daugherty	10 June	1887
13 April	Thomas Morgan Turner	16 July	1867
10 4 13	William Henry & Sophie T. Turner	0.171.1	1040
13 April	George Washington Stratton  A. & Cornelia Stratton	8 Feb.	1848
13 April	Mattie Claiborne (McGhee) Singletary	25 Jan.	1866
10 4 1	J. E. & Sarah F. McGhee	10 37	1007
13 April	Thomas Morgan Turner (Jr.)  Thomas Morgan & Mary A. Turner	18 Nov.	1887
13 April	Thomas McGhee Singletary	26 Oct.	1886
	Thomas T. & Mattie C. Singletary		
13 April	Lou Jane Douglass	4 Dec.	1887
	Joseph & Louisa Douglass		
13 April	Margaretta Douglass	4 July	1886
	Joseph & Louisa Douglass		
13 April	Fidelis Clarence Poole	11 Nov.	1857
20 April	John H. & Mary E. Poole Hyde Alexander Harman (Jr.)	6 April	1882
20 April	Hyde & Carrie Harman	O 21pin	1002
26 April	Clarence Nunn Williams	29 Jan.	1888
	Clarence A. & Pauline Williams		
29 April	George Robert Gettings Cherry	1 Oct.	1869
07.34	George F. & Adella E. Cherry	G Ammil	1888
27 May	Cassius Lee Winchester  James R. & Eliza A. Winchester	6 April	1000
1 June	Flewellyn Plant	17 March	1888
1 0 ano	Robert H. & M. R. Plant		
8 July	Naomi Ruth Fuss	8 Dec.	1887
	Leroy & Susan H. Fuss		
8 July	Lois Carnes	29 April	1888
	William W. & Lila K. Carnes	4.37	4005
20 Aug.	Alice Wilhemina Tinker William H. & Elisabeth Tinker	1 Nov.	1887

	Dill Holds - Dooll H		
DATE 1888	NAME	В	ORN
21 Oct.	Susie Loretta Wright Harry & Hattie Wright	21 Aug.	1888
21 Oct.	Susie May Watts  Isaac & Nancy Watts	18 June	1888
11 Nov.	William Holt Burdick William Holt & Rosa G. Burdick	14 July	1888
25 Nov.	Rosa May Poole Isaiah & Nannie O. Poole	28 Oct.	1888
1889			
7 Jan.	Alexander Stewart Logan George M. & Pauline V. Logan	13 June	1863
10 Feb.	Emma Leila (Carlton) Bartlette J. B. & E. H. Carlton	29 Sept.	1852
24 Feb.	Annie Tracy Duncan George W. & Carrie Duncan	15 Sept.	1888
24 Feb.	Charles Guice Juhan Charles J. & Minnie H. Juhan	15 Nov.	1888
6 March	Jonathan Lawrence Adams  Abram & Henrietta Adams	28 Sept.	1850
17 March	John Moore Walker John M. & Clara P. Walker	24 Nov.	1888
20 April	Jennie Hoyt Bentlette Cooper Andrew J. & Sarah A. Cooper		1878
20 April	Hettie May Alford J. J. & Emma E. Alford	19 Jan.	1881
20 April	Lucille Burdick  E. Luther & M. Ella Burdick	19 Aug.	1880
20 April	Clarice Burdick E. Luther & M. Ella Burdick	18 Aug.	1883
27 April	Emily Meigs Woolfolk  William E. & Emily M. Woolfolk	1 Nov.	1887
20 May	Stirling Murray Winchester Dr. W. R. & Sarah H. Winchester	31 July	1888
7 June	Arthur Preston Grace F. B. & A. E. Grace	22 Feb.	1872
13 June	Margeretta Wrigley William W. & Ida Wrigley	5 April	1889
14 July	Louise Rodgers  Julien S. & Carrie B. Rodgers	20 Dec.	1888
10 Nov.	Louisa Ayres Asher & Louisa G. Ayres	8 July	1889

DATE	NAME		BORN
1889			
12 Nov.	Stephen Nicolls Noble Stephen Nicolls & Eva W. Noble	14 July	1889
15 Nov.	Charles Edward Brown Jacob & Mary Brown	6 July	1889
8 Dec.	Fanny Georgina Williams  Luther & Mary Williams		
13 Dec.	Ruby McHatton Nelson Walter & Emma Nelson	8 Oct.	1889
15 Dec.	Frank Dure Coburn Frank A. & Annie E. Coburn	4 Nov.	1889
25 Dec.	Donald Winchester Powell H. T. & Julia Powell	24 Sept.	1889
29 Dec.	William Hamilton Felton Jr.  William H. & Mary Ellen Felton		1889
29 Dec.	Sarah Poe William A. & Selina Poe	15 May	1888
1890			
10 Jan.	Hansell Towers Hillyer Llewellyn P. & Mrs. Hillyer	19 Nov.	1887
12 Jan.	Charles Hall Stratton George W. & Mary L. Stratton	20 Nov.	1889
12 Jan.	Blanche Williams  Clarence & Pauline Williams	23 July	1889
12 Jan.	Annie Theresa Ellis Abram & Laura Ellis	10 Aug.	1889
12 Jan.	Emmett & Lilian Daniels	26 July	1889
26 Jan.	George Barker Smith Stephen David & Lilly B. Smith	22 Aug.	1886
26 Jan.	Robert Oscar Lambertson Henry & Fanny Lambertson	23 Dec.	1889
26 Jan.	Jabez Norton (born Charleston, S. C.)  Jabez & Elisabeth Norton	15 Nov.	1849
26 Jan.	Mary Mettauer Norton  Jabez & Sallie Norton	7 Jan.	1889
26 Jan.	Adolph McAlister Isaacs Edward & Jessie Isaacs	23 July	1886
26 Jan.	Jessie Bradford Isaacs Edward & Jessie Isaacs	18 Nov.	1889
28 Jan.	Charles Solomon Ripley  Lorenzo & Mary Louise Ripley	24 Jan.	1886

	DAI HOMB — DOOK III		
DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1890			
28 Jan.	Munroe Solomon Ripley	9 Dec.	1888
	Lorenzo & Mary Louise Ripley		
28 Jan.	Margaret Armstrong Smith	12 Nov.	1889
	Robert H. & Jennie Smith		
27 April	Edward Gough Farmer	19 Feb.	1890
	John & Elizabeth K. Farmer	10 T	1000
20 March	Samuel Henly Davis (b. Hawkinsville)	10 Jan.	1883
OO Manah	Frederick & Minnie Davis Willie Walker Davis (b. Hawkinsville)	7 April	1885
20 March	Frederick & Minnie Davis	April	1000
20 March	Mary Moore Davis (b. Hawkinsville)	11 Feb.	1886
20 March	Frederick & Minnie Davis	21100.	1000
11 May	Francis Marion Edwards	9 May	1888
	William S. & Elizabeth M. Edwards	•	
11 May	Mayme Elizabeth Edwards	9 Feb.	1890
	William S. & Elizabeth M. Edwards		
30 May	Viola Ross Plant	29 May	1889
	Robert H. & Margaret Ross Plant		
11 July	Solomon Hoge Jr.	27 April	1890
10 T 1	Solomon & Agnes Theodora Hoge	0.34	1000
13 July	Agron Champion Knapp	6 May	1890
18 July	Aaron C. & Julia Eugenia Knapp Mary Munnerlyn English	30 Aug.	1889
10 July	I. B. & Mary H. English	ov Aug.	1009
3 Oct.	Frances Cornelia Peck Mayr	1 April	1890
0 000.	Julius Charles & Tabitha F. Mayr	1 11p111	1000
25 Nov.	Leila Richardson	10 Aug.	1890
	Frank H. & Leila Conner Richardson	0	
1891			
17 Feb.	Asher Ayres	21 Nov.	1890
	Asher & Louisa Ayres		
27 Feb.	Carilu Leman	5 Oct.	1889
0.00	Arthur Louis & Carrie Abraham Leme		
27 Feb.	Rebecca May Menard	13 Dec.	1890
97 Esh	V. A. & Ala. Menard	10.37	4000
27 Feb.	Julien Sydney Rogers Julien Sydney & Carrie Johnson Roge	19 Nov.	1890
27 Feb.	James Ridout Winchester		1890
21100.	Dr. W. R. & Sarah H. Winchester	2 Aug.	1990
27 Feb.	Earle Franklin Greer	12 July	1886
	James E. & Susan Greer	La duij	1000

	DATE	NAME	ВО	RN
	1891			
	28 March	Florence Lee Turner	13 Aug.	1889
		Joseph H. & Florence Lee Turner		
	10 May	Eugene Blount Harris	5 Jan.	1891
		Eugene Blount & Mary Ayres Harris		
	5 July	Louisa Livingston Henry	17 Aug.	1871
		Robert L. & Mary R. Henry		
	5 July	McPherson Wrigley	28 Jan.	1891
	4.37	William W. & Ida McPherson Wrigley	00.25	400=
	1 Nov.	Edwin Howell Ries	22 March	1887
	1 NT.	Frederick & Annie Willielmina Ries	4.0.4	1000
	1 Nov.	Frederick Cook Ries	4 Oct.	1889
	10 37	Frederick & Annie Willielmina Ries	0.4	1001
	13 Nov.	Mary Elizabeth Bowdre	9 Aug.	1891
		Jack Ross & Annie Mix Bowdre		
	1892			
	12 Feb.	Catherine Marie Cary	22 Oct.	1891
	12 1 60.	William Andrew & Ella Josephine Cary	22 000.	1031
	11 March	Clarence Everett Wheeler	30 Aug.	1891
	11 March	Sally Wheeler	ov mug.	1001
	14 March	Lucy Ethel Scarborough	18 Oct.	1876
	11 1141 011	Thomas J. & Martha Scarborough	10 000.	10.0
	14 March	Annie Bell (Tennille) Carnes	26 Aug.	1871
		Albert A. & Anna P. Tennille		
	21 March	John Clyde Hoke		1868
		John Alfred & Samantha Eveline Hoke		
	26 March	Fanny Tolmie Singleton	3 Aug.	1877
		William Chappel & Fanny T. Singleton	O .	
	26 March	Louise Charlotte R. Singleton	1 Jan.	1879
		William Chappel & Fanny T. Singleton		
-	26 March	Mary Alexander Singleton	9 Sept.	1880
		William Chappel & Fanny T. Singleton		
4	26 March	Margaret Jean E. Singleton	25 Feb.	1883
		William Chappel & Fanny T. Singleton		
6	26 March	William Henry Singleton	24 Jan.	1885
		William Chappel & Fanny T. Singleton		
6	26 March	Barbara T. McDonald Singleton	30 June	1886
		William Chappel & Fanny T. Singleton		
	3 April	George Thomas Nelson	17 Oct.	1891
		Walter & Emma Nelson		
	3 April	Sarah Louise Burdick	18 June	1891
		William Holt & Rosa G. Burdick		

	Dili Ilbiib - Doon iii		
DATE	NAME		BORN
1892			
3 April	Julia Evelyn Cherry George R. G. & Emma B. Dure Cherry	15 Dec.	1891
27 May	Martha Ross Plant Robert H. & Margaret Ross Plant	28 Jan.	1892
13 May	Harry Everett Rogers Robert Edgar & Mary Antoinette Roge	14 June	1889
13 May	Ruth Rogers Robert Edgar & Mary Antoinette Roge	31 Oct. rs	1891
13 May	Ethel Stratton George W. & Mary Louise Stratton	7 Jan.	1892
26 June	John Russell & Emily Campbell Kenned	-	1892
16 July	Charley Thomas Bass William & Mattie Quarterman Bass	23 Oct.	1890
16 July	Robert Lee Bass William & Mattie Quarterman Bass	17 Dec.	1891
20 July	Lee Goldsborough Williams  James Cooke & Mary Lee G. Williams	1 May	1892
7 Aug.	Frederick Winchester Williams  Luther & Mary E. Williams	9 July	1892
9 Aug.	Sarah Carhart Smith Robert H. & Jeanne F. Smith	25 July	1892
27 Nov.	Carlos Edwin Hall Cheatham Lewis Whittaker & Nannie S. Cheathan	25 July	1892
18 Dec.	Francis Marion Stewart Jr. Frank Marion & Emily Hines Stewart	3 July	1892
1893			
26 Feb.	Julia Emma Nowell  William Alex. & Mattie Elizabeth Nowe	31 March <i>l</i>	1889
27 Feb.	Henry Clancy Halsey David Parkeman & Eva C. Halsey	5 Nov.	1889
27 Feb.	Marie Kate Weaver J. C. & Sallie E. Weaver	27 Feb.	1890
12 March	Jessie Middlebrooks William G. & Virginia Middlebrooks	8 Sept.	1866
13 March	Shirley Holcombe Curry Manly B. & Augusta L. B. Curry	20 Aug.	1892
14 March	Fulton Douglass Thompson  Lula Thompson	18 Feb.	1890
14 March	George Thompson Lula Thompson	3 March	1893

DATE	NAME		BORN
1893			
20 March	Edward Dorr Tracy Wadley	1 Aug.	1890
1 April	George Dole & Georgia E. Tracy Wad	_	1000
1 April	Agnes Hoge Solomon & Agnes T. Hoge	6 Jan.	1893
1 April	Samuel Harwell Pearson	19 Nov.	1892
1 21pm	Samuel H. & Mary Ayres Pearson	19 NOV.	1094
1 April	Augustus Octavius Bacon Sparks Willis B. & Mary Louise Bacon Sparks	26 Dec.	1892
1 April	Kate Chestney Hanson Walter T. & Estelle Chestney Hanson	Sept.	1892
1 April	Florine Burdick	24 June	1892
- 11p111	E. Luther & Lizzie R. Burdick	21 0 unc	1002
1 April	John Alden Wyche	2 May	1892
F	John William & Laura Wyche		2002
1 April	Alice Emma Marie Jansen	12 Oct.	1892
•	Paul Adolph & Alice Mary Jansen		
1 April	Herbert Otto Jansen	12 Nov.	1890
	Paul Adolph & Alice Mary Jansen		
1 April	Frank Adolph Jansen	7 Jan.	1889
	Paul Adolph & Alice Mary Jansen		
5 April	Roland Ellis		1870
	Theodore W. & Eugenia R. Ellis		
24 May	Blanche Munroe Nisbet	25 April	1893
	Junius Wingfield & Sarah T. Kell Nisbet		
	(This child is the representative of the		
	baptised by Rector of Christ Church,	Macon, in	the
	Munroe-Kell family)	0.77.1	1000
21 July	Katharine Payne Carnes	8 Feb.	1893
04 7 1	Charles Q. & Annie Bell T. Carnes	1.4. T	1000
31 July	Pattie Estill Burney Crawford R. & Elizabeth Susan Burney	14 June	1892
21 Aug.	Lelia Elizabeth Sheridan	18 July	1893
ZI Aug.	William W. & Elizabeth J. Sheridan	10 buly	1000
3 Nov.	Henry Leonard Bond	27 Aug.	1893
01101.	Henry W. & Mary Lou Bond		2000
10 Nov.	Minnie Reese Juhan	26 Sept.	1893
10 1101.	Charles J. & Minnie H. Juhan	F	
26 Nov.	James Basil Nelson		1828
	John A. & Sarah N. Nelson		
15 Dec.	Viola Johnston	18 May	1893
	Wm. McEwen & Flewellyn Reese Johns	_	

	DAI HOMO — DOOR III		
DATE	NAME	ВС	RN
1894			
28 Jan.	Agnes Reese	12 Dec.	1893
	Frederick F. & Ella Parr Reese		
2 March	Harry Coombs Robert	28 April	1863
	John A. & Mary E. Robert	00.35	1074
2 March	John Augustus Lloyd	26 May	1874
435	John D. & Kate M. Lloyd	177 T	1002
4 March	Gladys Schofield	17 June	1893
4 Manah	Alonzo D. & Elizabeth P. Schofield Archer Mettauer Schofield	22 June	1893
4 March	C. Edward & Mary L. Schofield	22 June	1000
4 March	Mrs. Helen Caroline E. Lawrence		
4 Mai Cii	John & Harriet Experience		
24 March	Clarence Nelson	24 Aug.	1893
	Walter & Emma Nelson		
1 April	Wilbur Ferguson Lawrence	14 April	1879
	George D. & Helen C. Lawrence	•	
25 April	Mary Paxson Porter	29 Jan.	1892
	Augustus Hart & Cora Logan Porter		
29 April	Annie Page Turpin	24 Dec.	1893
	William C. & Evelyn Nelson Turpin		
2 May	Charles Baldwin Munford	16 Dec.	1893
	Robert & Kate Baldwin Munford		
27 May	William Barnes Smith	20 Nov.	1869
04.7	Robert W. & Ella E. Smith	4.5	4000
24 June	Basil Augustus Wise	6 Dec.	1893
14 July	Basil A. & Gazalene Munroe Wise Louise Warren Barker	27 Feb.	1004
14 July	George M. & Louise W. Barker	Zi reb.	1894
24 July	Ernest Richard Singletary	13 March	1894
21 outy	Thomas Talbot & Mattie C. Singletary	10 March	1004
27 Aug.	Lessie Nasworthy	1 Aug.	1893
	Herman & Theodosia Nasworthy		1000
6 Nov.	Floyd Watts	2 Nov.	1894
	John & Rebecca Watts		
3 Dec.	Katharine Spencer Hoge	4 July	1894
	Solomon & Agnes Theodora Hoge	•	
1895			
27 Jan.	Ruth Farriss	9 Sept.	1894
04.77.1	Robert & Alice Farriss		
24 Feb.	Mary Louise Gugel	22 Oct.	1894
	Lawrence C. & Loula Porter Gugel		

DATE	NAME	]	BORN
1895			
24 March	Anne Townshend Bowdre	1 Jan.	1895
	Jack Ross & Annie Mix Bowdre		
24 March	Robert Anderson Mills	2 Aug.	1870
	Charles M. & Ann E∴Mills		
28 April	Graeme Dickerman Plant	25 Sept.	1894
	Robert H. & Margaret Ross Plant		
2 May	Cora Lee Hanson	8 Jan.	1894
	Walter T. & Estelle Chestney Hanson		
2 May	Margaret Hanson	15 Jan.	1895
	Walter T. & Estelle Chestney Hanson		
4 May	Edgar Abercrombie Collins	30 July	1893
	Robert Smith & Virginia Gordon Collins		
4 May	Robert Smith Collins, Jr.	14 Feb.	1895
40.75	Robert Smith & Virginia Gordon Collins	155	1000
10 May	Addie Lee Lamerson	15 Dec.	1892
40.75	Henry & Fannie Lamerson	0.4.17	1005
19 May	Fanny Gregory Robert	9 April	1895
04.75	Harry C. & Kate Irene Robert	00 D	1004
31 May	Ruth Walker Smith	29 Dec.	1894
0.7.1.	Robert H. & Jeannie V. Smith	17 A:1	1005
3 July	Henry Lord Page King Rich. Cuyler & Henrietta Nisbet King	17 April	1895
0.54	John Franklin Hudson	23 July	1895
8 Sept.	Thomas R. & Mollie V. Hudson	20 July	1090
99 Cant	Irma Wilhelmina Ries	11 April	1892
22 Sept.	Frederick C. & Annie W. Ries	11 April	1092
22 Sept.	Herbert Ries	27 Oct.	1894
22 Sept.	Frederick C. & Annie W. Ries	21 000.	1004
8 Dec.	Virginia Lamar	26 April	1895
o bee.	Lucius Mirabeau & Georgia Hopson Lama		
15 Dec.	Juliet Pierpont Boardman	4 July	1895
10 25 000	John Lewis & Mary Ellen Boardman	v	
22 Dec.	Herbert Leroy Fickling	15 Aug.	1894
22 2000	Jeremiah L. & Eva Fickling		
22 Dec.	Marian Hilda Williams	20 Nov.	1895
22 2000	Luther & Mary E. Williams		
1896			
10 Jan.	Helen Winchester Barnes	9 Nov.	1895
	Claud H. & Nancy E. Barnes		
19 Jan.	Ada Elizabeth Davis	16 Aug.	1895
	John Wesley & Ada Amelia Davis		

	DIM HOMO DOOM ME		
DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1896			
20 Feb.	Mary Louisa Lamar Curry	30 Aug.	1895
	Manly B. & Augusta L. Bacon Curry		
23 Feb.	Ralph Walker Daugherty	28 Aug.	1889
	William A. & Callie S. Daugherty	0.31	1005
1 March	Anna Helen White Charles Bulloch & Elizabeth Heriot White	8 Nov.	1895
4 April	Virginia Byrd Turpin	15 Dec.	1895
4 April	William C. & Evelyn Nelson Turpin	10 Dec.	1000
10 April	Rosalind Davis	22 Nov.	1882
	Mr. & Mrs. Buford M. Davis		
31 May	Louise Elizabeth Branshaw	24 Jan.	1896
	Joseph R. & Willie Jane Branshaw		
31 May	Leonard Welch Hoge	20 Feb.	1896
40.0	Solomon & Agnes W. Hoge	10.34	1000
13 Sept.	William Holinger Andrews	12 May	1896
25 Oct.	William Holinger & Anne May Andrews Roland Ellis	31 Aug.	1896
25 Oct.	Roland S. & Virginia Hopson Ellis	or Aug.	1030
6 Dec.	Margaret Preston Bowdre	4 June	1896
	Julian Leon & Medora Moate Bowdre		
10 Dec.	Agnes Helena Watts	30 Nov.	1896
	John & Rebecca Watts		
20 Dec.	Martha Flewellen Drake	6 Dec.	1891
00.70	Archie & Minnie C. Drake	10.0	4000
20 Dec.	David Parkman Halsey	19 Oct.	1896
	David Parkman & Eva C. Halsey		
1897			
3 Jan.	William Worthington Wrigley	9 Jan.	1894
	William W. & Ida McPherson Wrigley		
14 Jan.	Joseph Heath Williams	29 Nov.	1896
	Joseph Heath & Lula P. Colcord William		
28 Jan.	Marcus Elliott Sperry	31 Jan.	1886
00 T	Charles Augustus & Lizzie E. Sperry	10.7	* 000
28 Jan.	Charles Augustus Sperry Charles Augustus & Lizzie E. Sperry	13 Jan.	1889
28 Jan.	William Tompkin Sperry	2 March	1890
20 8 411.	Charles Augustus & Lizzie E. Sperry	2 March	1030
28 Jan.	George Niles Sperry	27 June	1892
	Charles Augustus & Lizzie E. Sperry		
28 Jan.	Annette Ophelia Sperry	23 Dec.	1894
	Charles Augustus & Lizzie E. Sperry		

	DAI TISMS — BOOK III		
DATE	NAME		BORN
1897			
19 Feb.	Mary McCaw Plant		
	Robert H. & Margaret Ross Plant		
19 Feb.	Estelle Sarah Cary	19 Nov.	1896
	William Andrew & Ella Josephine Cary		
28 March	William Gordon Howard, Jr.	5 May	1876
	William G. & Mary Frances Reid Howard		
29 March	Lillie Stuart Converse		
3 April	Joseph Warren Preston, Jr.	28 June	1874
	Joseph W. & Caroline Preston		
17 April	Willis Breazeal Sparks	18 April	1895
	Willis B. & Mary Louisa B. Sparks		
17 April	Lewis Amasa Wood	25 Nov.	1896
	Lewis A. & Charley Godwin Wood		
17 April	Barbara Collins	26 Sept.	1897
	Robert Smith & Virginia Gordon Collins		
30 April	Mary Rosanna Worsley		1859
	James & Sarah Worsley		
9 May	Llewellyn Parker Hillyer	18 Feb.	1897
	Llewellyn & Lela Hansell Hillyer		
24 May	Daniel DeWitt Adams		1896
	Daniel D. & Hattie DeWitt Adams	40.4	400#
2 July	Iola Lamar Wise	19 Aug.	1895
# O .	Basil A. & Gazalene Munroe Wise	A A *1	1.007
7 Oct.	Wesley Gough Davis	4 April	1897
10.0	John Wesley & Ada Amelia Davis	OF T	1007
10 Oct.	Katharine Ross Bowdre	25 June	1897
17.0-4	Jack Ross & Annie Mix Bowdre Gelston Palmer Lockhart	2 June	1895
17 Oct.	Lafayette T. & Leah G. Lockhart	2 June	1099
24 Oct.	James Livingston Budd	15 Nov.	1896
24 Oct.	James Sloan & Mary Coleman Budd	10 1100.	1030
7 Nov.	Lois Llewellyn Griggs	17 Sept.	1897
/ NOV.	Henry M. & Angela M. Griggs	11 Dept.	1001
9 Nov.	William Barclay Powers	29 July	1897
3 140V.	William B. & Julia Holt Powers	20 0 01	1001
14 Nov.	Charles Henry DeBeruff	3 March	1892
141100.	Anthony & Maggie DeBeruff	0 11201 011	
14 Nov.	Claude Wamsley DeBeruff	19 April	1895
11107.	Anthony & Maggie DeBeruff	- F *	
14 Nov.	Clifford Etheridge DeBeruff	19 April	1895
221.011	Anthony & Maggie DeBeruff	~	

	Dill Homo - Door M		
DATE 1897	NAME	ВО	RN
12 Dec.	Clarence Wynton & Susie Frances Brane	15 Aug. tley	1897
1898			
9 Jan.	Bessie Bell Wood  Augustus G. W. & Frances Wood	13 Jan.	1892
9 Jan.	Robert Lee Wood  Augustus G. W. & Frances Wood	9 Aug.	1897
9 Jan.	Osby Stone William & Willow Stone	Oct.	1893
20 Feb.	Mallery Bonn Andrews William H. & Annie May Mallery Andre		1897
20 March	Anthony DeBeruff Charles & Katharine DeBeruff	12 Dec.	1857
26 March	Lydia Ermine Damour Hypolite & Elizabeth Damour	28 Nov.	1891
26 March	Rex Van den Corput  Max. & Marie Van denCorput	30 Aug.	1874
9 April	Marie Eugenia Harris  Eugene B. & Minnie A. Harris	7 Feb.	1898
16 April	Susie Corinne Robert  Harry C. & Kate Irene Robert	8 Feb.	1898
20 April	Robert Hall Smith Robert H. & Jennie Smith	2 Feb.	1898
8 May	James Samuel Burney Crawford R. [decd.] & Elizabeth S. Bur	12 June ney	1896
29 May	Mary Burdick  William H. & Rosa Gugel Burdick	19 Feb.	1898
26 June	Howard Vivian Williams  Luther & Mary E. Williams		
26 June	William Allen Daugherty William A. & Callie S. Daugherty	17 Aug.	1892
26 June	Jesse Louise Daugherty William A. & Callie S. Daugherty	3 Feb.	1898
1 July	Charles Alfred Shepard Charles Clark & Bessie Pauline Shepara	23 March	1898
3 July	Harrold Ruan  John G. & Rebecca T. Ruan	7 Feb.	1890
3 July	Mary Elizabeth Ruan  John G. & Rebecca T. Ruan	24 Feb.	1893
3 July	Albert Gibbs Ruan  John G. & Rebecca T. Ruan	15 Oct.	1894

DATE	NAME	ВО	RN
1898		20.	
14 July	Stephen Leonard Mumford	10 June	1898
19 Cont	Leonard Lewis & Eva Mae Glass Mumfor		1000
12 Sept.	Eleanor Louise Williams  Joseph Heath & Lula P. Williams	30 June	1898
22 Sept.		23 Aug.	1897
zz ocpt.	Jeremiah & Eva Fickling	20 Aug.	1031
22 Sept.	•	23 Aug.	1897
A	Jeremiah & Eva Fickling		
23 Sept.	Addie May Watts	13 July	1898
	John & Rebecca Watts		
6 Nov.		25 Aug.	1898
	Chas. Bullock & Eliz. Heriot White		
1000			
1899 3 March	Wallace Eugene McCom	15 No.	1000
o March	Wallace Eugene McCaw Wallace E. & E. Hazlehurst Plant McCaw	15 Nov.	1898
19 March	James Edward Corbin	7 Sept.	1898
13 Waten	James B. & Elvie Starr Corbin	i bept.	1000
23 March		20 Jan.	1896
	Henry & Fannie Lamberson		
23 March		29 Aug.	1898
	Henry & Fannie Lamberson		
1 April	Emily Virginia Searcy	13 March	1882
	John Daniel & Mary Ophelia Searcy		
1 April	James Thweatt Searcy	2 Oct.	1885
	John Daniel & Mary Ophelia Searcy		
1 April		15 July	1887
	John Daniel & Mary Ophelia Searcy	0.4.4	1000
1 April		24 Aug.	1889
4 A 1	John Daniel & Mary Ophelia Searcy	0 1/1	1892
1 April	Anne May Searcy  John Daniel & Mary Ophelia Searcy	2 May	1092
1 April	Mary Ruth Searcy	4 May	1895
1 April	John Daniel & Mary Ophelia Searcy	4 May	1000
1 April		26 Sept.	1848
1 /1pm	William M. & Annie C. S. Bairman	20 Sc.pt.	1010
1 April	Lamar Sparks	2 Sept.	1898
P	Willis B. & Marilu Bacon Sparks	A.	
1 April	Lamar Munroe Wise	8 July	1898
	Basil A. & Gazalene M. Wise		
12 April	Eugene Jarrett Nelson		1863
	John A. & Nannie Elizabeth Nelson		

DATE	NAME	В	ORN
1899			
13 April	James Thomas Busbee	29 Aug.	1884
	Thomas A. & Josephine E. Busbee		
21 April	Katherine Strong Wood	14 Sept.	1898
	Lewis A. & Charley G. Wood		
7 May	Julien Leon Bowdre	16 Dec.	1898
	Julien Leon & Dora Moate Bowdre		
7 May	Mary Emma Mayr	22 Aug.	1894
	Julius Charles & Tabitha Frances Mayr		
7 May	Julius Troy Mayr	2 Oct.	1897
	Julius Charles & Tabitha Frances Mayr		
28 May	Edward Travis Brodnax Glenn, Jr. E. T. B. & Mary E. Glenn	19 April	1899
25 June	Alexander Blair	22 March	1899
	Alexander & Madge Roberts Blair		
21 July	Evelyn Lee Turpin	19 Nov.	1898
J	William C. & Evelyn Nelson Turpin		
30 Aug.	Helon Lewie Chichester	30 Oct.	1898
Ö	Helon L. & Susan Wadley Chichester		
30 Aug.	Rebecca Everingham Wadley	15 June	1876
	William O. & Annie E. Wadley		
3 Sept.	Theodore Chestney Davis	3 Aug.	1899
·	DeVries & Theodora Chestney Davis	Ü	
1 Oct.	Marion Conner	3 May	1899
	Granville C., Jr., & Carrie M. Lane Cor	iner	
3 Nov.	Minnie Ira Bass	10 July	1896
	William T. & Mattie Quarterman Bass		
24 Dec.	Alfred Farnell Blair	16 July	1899
	Algernon & Caroline L. Blair		

# CHRIST CHURCH PARISH REGISTER

MACON, GEORGIA

(Book 1: 18 January 1847 to 21 March 1875)

## **MARRIAGES**

WARRIAGES			
DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	
1847 7 Sept. 17 Nov.	Benjamin Davis Thaddeus Sherman	Elizabeth Jane McCall Pamela Higgins	
1848 2 Jan. 15 March 17 May 24 May	Jacob A. Burbank Edmund I. Johnson John T. Napier James T. Nelsman	Margaret Mitchell Flora Campbell Fanny Jameson Caroline Napier	
May Nov. Dec.	Nathanael Gibson James F. Winter William S. Williford	Elizabeth Fitzgerald Preston Victoria Comer Mrs. C. E. Holmes	
1850 1 Oct.	William W. Jossey (Americus)	Catharine N. Littlefield (Sumter County, Ga.)	
1851 17 March 2 April 17 April 31 July	George B. Carhart Charles F. Mead James R. King Alexander Reynolds	Mary E. Rose Emma J. Parker E. Frances Prince Elvira McGinty	
1852 May	Mr. Burnham John S. Hutton Oliver H. Prince	Martha Evans Miss Harriet E. Munroe Miss Jackson	
April 24 Aug.	Walter Hodgkins Loyd Bowers	Lavinia A. Menard Sarah Bartlett	
1854 31 Oct.	George R. Barker	Sarah A. Evans	
1855 20 Dec. 25 Dec.	Hiram Adolphus Troutman H. C. Clay Thomas B. N. Artope Louis A. Menard	Tabitha Napier Miss Comer Laura C. Stubbs Martha A. Hodgkins	

## MARRIAGES — BOOK I

	MARRIAGES —	- BOOK I
DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1856 9 Jan. Oct.	Emmet R. Johnson Lt. John McIntosh Kell	Geraldine S. Griffin J. Blanche Munroe
14 Dec. 18 Dec.	(U. S. N.) Cotton Rawls S. P. Clark	Mrs. Wm. Wright G. A. Evans
1857 5 Feb. 20 May	Henry B. Davis Frederick H. Burgart	Annie Bishop Mary C. Peter
1858 29 June 4 Nov. 9 Nov. 11 Nov.	Dr. Joseph Thompson Samuel A. Townsley Paul F. Hammond Tandy McChlohon	Mrs. Elisa Thompson Miss H. F. C. Evans Lulah Comer Mary Bailey
1859 25 May 8 Dec.	Alfred L. Tyler Christian M. Macobb	Annie E. Scott Margaret M. Loh
1860 28 Jan. 14 March 23 May 12 July 27 Nov. 10 Nov. 3 Dec.	Sebastian Helfrick Theodore C. Dutton Charles Martin J. Henry Zeilin Addison P. Cheny W. Gibson Ford John J. Thrasher	Babet Umblrustook Martha Banks Betty Jepson Emiline C. Cole Catherine M. Casttin Annette Stone Rebecca M. Menard
1861 11 April 23 May 10 Oct. 19 Dec.	Frances J. Champion John C. Hodgkins George W. Hickman Robert B. Findlay	Annie E. Cole Mary E. Artope L. J. Biddle Mary Ann Benton
1862 13 Feb. 1863	Albert M. Blackshear	Marian Cotton
1864 7 March	Franklin B. Dubarry Henry F. Rees	Caroline H. Chandler  Elisa F. Thompson
12 Oct. Dec.	Cicero Andrews Alfred Iverson	Elisa Self Mary Munroe

## MARRIAGES — BOOK I

	million —	DOOK 1
DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1866		
6 June	John H. Simpson	Anna M. Armaa
21 June	John L. Bivins	Anne M. Ayres C. Leeman
18 July	James G. Churchill	Ann Elisa Turner
24 July	William N. Hopson	Virginia Conner
~	william iv. Hopson	virginia Conner
1870		
19 April	Heinrick R. Stroemer	Lara G. McLaughlin
1871		
13 June	J. M. Johnston	Martha F. Huguenin
8 Nov.	Julius L. Brown	Fannie G. Fort
22 Nov.	Granville C. Conner	Fannie E. Ayres
4 Dec.	Adolph Joseph	Fannie G. Herty
8 Dec.	George M. Read	Willlie A. Teffen (?)
23 Dec.	George W. Ward	Sarah O. R. Dillard
23 Dec.	John D. Lloyd	Catherine L. Farmer
1872	·	
	William E. Kriffen	Annie E. Warswick
28 May	William E. Bevin	Rosa J. Alley
	William E. Bevin	1005a 0 . 1111cy
1873		
23 Jan.	Robert S. Lanier	Mrs. R. A. W. Morgan
15 Nov.	Wilbur T. Shinholster	Ida G. Nelson
1874		
18 March	F. Emmel	Zillah M. Whittle
18 March	Isaac Watts	Nancy Jones
29 April	Thomas N. Starr	Alice B. Leman
5 Sept.	Charles S. Findlay	Fannie M. Powers
1874		
6 Oct.	Harney T. Powell	Juliet M. Boardman
25 Nov.	William Douglas	Catherine Fry
9 Dec.	F. Joe Doerflinger	Lou C. E. Warnke
22 Dec.	James A. Way	Sarah A. Smith
	James A. Way	outui II. Omion
1875		7 11 77 D
31 March	William W. Carnes	Lila K. Payne

# CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH PARISH REGISTER, MACON, GEORGIA

(Book 2: 8 October 1875 to 27 November, 1887)

## **MARRIAGES**

THE THE TAXABLE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH		
DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1875		
6 Oct.	Marshall de Graffenreid	Mary Hazlehurst Plant
11 Nov.	Lorenzo Ripley	Mrs. Mary Louise (Solomon) Wing
13 Nov.	William Henry Toombs	Julia Butler
25 Nov.	Hermann M. Brown	Georgia Mattie Briggs
1876		
14 Nov.	William Prichard Coleman	Elizabeth Lockett
21 Nov.	Americus Whedon	Emma Willie Ellis
27 Dec.	Josiah Douglas	Louisa Berkner
1877		
25 Jan.	Clarence A. Williams	E. Clifford Talbird
29 Jan.	James E. Warren	Jane P. Avern
7 Feb.	William T. Harbaum	Mary E. Eckman
16 April		Ella Gillon
13 Nov.	Robert Morgan	Susan Mary Clark
11 Dec.	Dr. William A. Carlton	Anna M. Price
1878		
2 May	John W. Waterhouse	Ione T. Worswick
11 July	E. H. Gillon	Sarah I. Craven
10 Oct.	George L. Henry	Annie McQueen
23 Oct.	Victor A. Menard	Alice C. Foy
4 Dec.	John S. Stewart	Tallulah O. Powell
	Dr. Tanner	Miss Morgan
	(Sandersville, Ga.)	(Sandersville, Ga.)
1879		
15 Jan.	John Long	Lizzie Coax
20 Feb.	Malone C. Jewett	Loulie C. Winter
10 June	Samuel C. Williams	Lucy Jane Reese
15 June	John Ethridge	Victoria Underwood
15 Oct.	L. M. Erwin	Helen P. Roosevelt
15 Oct.	Dr. A. P. Collins	Susie C. Tracy
21 Oct.	Walter B. Hill	Sallie P. Barker
18 Dec.	F. W. Mills	Nannie A. Howard

# MARRIAGES — BOOK II

		DOOK II
DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1880		
	Alfred Issuer	('l' A Dt
9 June	Alfred Jessop	Clarissa A. Benton
24 Aug.	H. A. Harmon	Carrie A. Poole
18 Nov.	J. Pendleton Petty	Irene Johns
2 Dec.	Ira E. Dupree	Fannie C. Moore
1881		
13 Jan.	Harry Stillwell Edwards	Mary Roxie Lane
18 May	John C. Hawland	Beatrice A. Tharpe
27 Oct.	Charles J. Wood	Etta Cox
1882		
9 Feb.	Daniel M. Gugel	Catherine E. Williams
21 Feb.	William A. Poe	Virginia S. Green
20 July	V. O. Marshburn	Sallie M. Jordan
20 Oct.	J. M. Boardman	Mrs. Elodia B. Russell
15 Nov.	Robert H. Smith	Jeanne F. Villepigue
	Robert II. Simti	Jeanne F. viniepigue
1883		
10 Jan.	F. William Slack	Amelia C. Ludwig
10 Jan.	Emmett Daniels	Lillian Talbird
31 Jan.	Fleming D. Tinsley	Martha R. Ruan
18 April	John M. Walker	Clara P. Roosevelt
19 May	John H. Harrison	Mattie Caudle
27 June	George D. Wadley	Georgia Eliza Tracy
4 Dec.	William H. Tinker	Lizzie Minton
1884		
23 Jan.	George W. Duncan	Carrie T. Johnston
16 April	J. M. Mitchell	Mary C. Smith
16 June	John M. Moore	Hattie Wharton
21 July	Robert L. Gary	Carrie Brown
4 Dec.	William A. Taylor	Nannie Nelson
1200		
1885		
14 Jan.	Dr. S. D. Smith	Lillie H. Barker
8 March	James Hiseley	Martha Herrington
13 May	Walter A. Kinder	Elisabeth A. Poole
28 June	George W. Stratton	Mary Lou Coxe
4 Nov.	Dr. John P. Blankenship	Alice S. Taylor
17 Nov.	Lewis C. Ellis	Susie E. Affleck
2 Dec.	Samuel H. Pearson	Mamie A. Ayres
15 Dec.	Julian S. Rodgers	Carrie Belle Johnson

# MARRIAGES — BOOK II

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1886		
3 Feb.	John E. Wadley	Henrietta Lane
7 March	Fabian Minton	Emma Lee Gross
23 June	Stephen N. Noble	Rebecca E. Wadley
3 Nov.	William R. Quinn	Kate Burke
24 Nov.	John Green Dorsett	Ida Lou Holleman
8 Dec.	Julius C. Meyr	Frances Napier
28 Dec.	Leroy Fuss	Susie H. Hodgkins
1887		
10 Jan.	Thomas Wyche Vaughan	Alice Clarke
12 Jan.	Eugene B. Harris	Mary A. Simpson
16 Jan.	Willie G. Cunningham	Gertrude Caroline Reichart
25 Aug.	Thomas M. Bott	Lillie M. Holland
20 Oct.	W. H. Burdick	Rosa D. Gugel
7 Dec.	Robert J. Carr	Mary Ann Mansfield
15 Dec.	Asher Ayres	Louise G. Conner
15 Dec.	William Jefferson	Edna Davis
1888		
19 Jan.	Julius M. Skinner	Lillie D. Green
8 Feb.	Manley B. Curry	Augusta L. Bacon
25 April	Charles W. Cooper	Julia A. Dasher
19 July	Augustus Wood	Frances Brooks

# CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH PARISH REGISTER, MACON, GEORGIA

(Book 3: 3 November 1887 to 10 May 1908)

# MARRIAGES

MAININGES		
DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1888 23 Oct. 14 Nov. 20 Nov. 28 Nov. 31 Dec.	William Chandler Smith Frank M. Stewart Frank A. Coburn William H. Felton Jr. Eugene Isaacs	Elodia R. Boardman Emily N. Hines Anna Estelle Dure Mary Ellen Johnston Kittie Grubs
1889		
22 Jan. 20 Feb. 5 March 27 March 24 April 25 April 5 June 10 June	Callaway L. Durham (Sparta, Ga.) Jacob F. Heard Jr. William Flint Robert E. Gamble Frank Henry Richardson Robert P. Christian Rev. William Kimball Robert S. Rose	Yula C. Reese (Sparta, Ga.) Juliet Estelle Findlay Missouri Butler Laura F. Adams Leila Rose Conner Oriana M. Shearer Violet Wrigley Arabella Dill
4 Dec.	Jack Ross Bowdre	Anne Townshend Mix
1890 13 April	August Meyer	Mrs. Nancy Freeny
1891 8 Jan. 15 April 16 July 23 Dec. 31 Dec. 24 Dec.	George R. G. Cherry Walter Taylor Hanson Nicholas Carshell Charles Holmes Megrath William McEwen Johnston William Stone	Emma B. Dure Estelle Chestney Florence Beecher Eva R. Hodgkins Flewellyn Reese Willow Brooks
1892 10 Feb. 7 May 16 June 2 Nov.	Willis Brazeal Sparks Phineas W. Nares James Henry Vaughn Robert Y. Marlow	Mary Louisa Bacon Catherine Dineen Alice Lowry Bertie May Blue
1893 26 Jan. 19 April 25 April 19 July 21 Oct.	William Ralph Wooten Wallace Eugene McCaw Robert Dorsey Ivey Benjamin A. White Morris Franklin Leavitt	Rose Belle Heriot Mary Ross Plant Paronella Fitzgerald Knight Eliza Stark Heriot Elizabeth Percy Powell

# MARRIAGES — BOOK III

	MARRIAGES —	· BOOK III
DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1893		
22 Nov.	Charles B. White	Elizabeth B. Heriot
25 Dec.	William Budd Jr.	Annie Virginia Lester
	THE STATE OF THE S	
1894	William Banday Bayyana	Julia Holt Hill
17 Jan.	William Barclay Powers Lucius Mirabeau Lamar	Georgia Hopson
26 June 7 Nov.	Joseph R. Branshaw	Willie Jane Tisdell
29 Nov.	Ellis Munford Talbot	Aurie Hall Choppin
	Ems Muniora Taibot	Tiuno IIIII Onoppiii
1895	Y 3/7 T7	Taria Elizabath Hamm
3 Jan.	James M. Keen	Louisa Elizabeth Henry
10 Feb.	Russell Morgan Hudson	Eugenie Von Sagar Curtis Mamie Lee Wing
26 Feb.	George Edward Scott	Minnie Alice Swing
14 April 1 May	Stephen Charles Ford Heriot Daniel D. Adams	Hattie DeWitt
20 June	Lewis Amasa Wood	Charley Godwin Conner
26 June	William Holinger Andrews	Anne May Mallery
27 Nov.	Roland S. Ellis	Virginia Hopson
11 Dec.	Joseph Heath Williams	Lulu Pearl Colcord
1896	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
12 Feb.	James Sloane Budd	Mary Josephine Coleman
15 Dec.	Charles Powers Bannon	Daisy Thomas
29 Dec.	John Clark Allen	Inez Minor
		***************************************
1897	William Honny Lowis	Sonhy Sparks
9 Feb. 29 April	William Henry Lewis Wallace Eugene McCaw	Sophy Sparks Elizabeth Hazlehurst Plant
27 June	Charles Eugene Caldwell	Loma Irene Calhoun
13 Dec.	Custis Nottingham Anderson	Mary Winter Hollifield
23 Dec.	Edward Hester	Ariana Susan Cunningham
1898		
20 April	William Daniel Davis	Marguerite Gunn
20 110111	William Daniel Davis	(Houston County, Ga.)
6 May	Louis Steibe	Salome Morman
13 May	Leonard Lewis Mumford	Eva May Glass
16 May	Granville Cowper Conner Jr.	Carrie May Lane
2 June	Robert Lawson Brown	Mary Adelaide Wiley
15 June	Algernon Blair	Carolyne Livingston Singellton
		(Sylvania, Ga.)
22 June	Clinton DeForest Curtis	Ella Baber Blackshear
14 July	Henry Harry Williams	Louisa Antoneta Profilio
16 Nov.	Ernest Theophilus Randall	Mary Louisa Sullivan
31 Dec.	Walter Overton Harris	Bessie Belle Chipley

# MARRIAGES — BOOK III

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
1899		
12 Jan.	Ellsberry Valentine White	Annie Stiles Massenburg
2 Feb.	Leroy Napier, M.D.	Mary Lucille Lightfoot
8 Feb.	Walter Day Smith	Jearmette Elizabeth Rubly
26 Feb.	Jesse Lafayette Kurfees	Grace Helen Wolfe
5 April	William Yates, U. S. A.	Miriam Powell
13 June	Leo. G. Murray	Mary Pauline Nelson
14 June	Mansfield Pliny Hall	Mamie Lavinia Leonard (Vienna, Ga.)
26 Oct.	William E. Martin Jr.	Emily Sims Carnes
22 Nov.	Charles Drew Pearson	Mrs. Louisa Godwin (Conner) Ayres
27 Dec.	Joseph Lea Fearing	Iola Lamar Munroe

# CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH PARISH REGISTER, MACON, GEORGIA (Book 1: 18 January 1847 to 21 March 1875)

# **DEATHS**

FUNERAL		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1847		
22 Jan.	Dr. Benjamin C. Evans	23
	Old Cemetery	
25 Jan.	Mrs. Martha D. Bailey	
	New Cemetery	
25 Jan.	Augustus Menard	18
22 Feb.	Mrs. Adaline Blake	22
•	New Cemetery	
26 March	Mrs. Eliza Blake	22
	New Cemetery	
18 May	Capt. A. L. Cutter	62
24 May	Ella Green (daughter Dr. H. K.)	
	New Cemetery	
16 June	Narcissa Griffin Whittle	3
	New Cemetery	
18 July	Mrs. Maria T. Boardman	34
July	Mr. Barker	
12 Sept.	Mr. Philbrick (of Maine)	45
14 Sept.	Mr. Hughes (a Returned Volunteer)	0.4
26 Sept.	Mr. A. J. Raymorer (?)	31
6 Oct.	Mrs. Gallagher	
3 Nov.	Albert Ross	0.4
8 Nov.	C. K. Wentworth	31
1848		
4 Jan.	Ferdinand Horne	
6 Jan.	McCune Telford	
9 Jan.	Harvey Shotwell	
	Miss Mary Coleman	
Oct.	Mrs. Sarah Williford	
1849		
5 Feb.	Miss Emmeline Goddard	
April	Infant daughter of Mr. Quiger	
June	Infant daughter of J. Ludweigh	
5 July	Mrs. C. E. Benson	
6 July	Joseph W. Benson	
Dec.	Miss Harriet Rankin	21
Dec.	Miss Martha Rowena Munroe	21
Dec.	Miss Marian Jappie	

FUNERA		4.07
DATE	NAME	AGE
1850	Sarah, infant daughter of W. H. Bray	
1851		
	Willis Hughes	
	W. W. Baldwin	
0 M	James Bivins Sr.	
3 May 18 May	Honorable Christopher B. Strong Lewis Neale Whittle, infant son of Mr.	I N Whittle
10 May	Child of J. Damour	L. N. Willie
1852		
	Charles Cotton	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mrs. Sarah Usher	
	Anna Cotton	
1853	M. M. C.	
A	Mr. McGregor	
Aug.	Mrs. Graybill	
1855	M. Di. C.	90.1
Aug.	Miss Elisa Cotton  Rose Hill	30 +
April	Mr. Munroe (father of N. C. Munroe)	80
	Mr. Mix	40
	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Boardman	3 60
	Mr. Clayton Infant of Mrs. Ross	2 weeks
	infant of Mis. 10055	2 weeks
1856	No. II	50
	Mr. Hunt Rose Hill Cemetery	00
16 Feb.	James Defoe	12
10100.	Fort Hill Cemetery	
	Mr. James Taylor	75
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mr. Kibbee	55
04.34	Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. William Sims	0 4 h
31 May	Frederick Boardman Rose Hill Cemetery	9 months
1 June	Mary E. Washington	10 years 6 months
1 ounc	Rose Hill Cemetery	J
1 June	Henry Lovie	6 months
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
May	Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Johnson	

FUNERAL		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1856		
Oct.	Thomas Wood (Native of England)	75
24 Nov.	Julia Bailey (daughter of Col. B.)	10
1 Dec.	Miss Elisa Campbell	55
Dec.	Infant of L. N. & Sarah Whittle	
1857		
18 May	Peyton Holt	21
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	John Curtis	40
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
Oct.	Miss Lou. McLaughlin	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
2 Dec.	Mrs. Freeman	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1858		
17 March	William L. Williford	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
31 March	Julia Yonge	25
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Dr. Lamar	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 June	Mrs. Georgia Clark	23
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 June	William Johnston	1 Year 4 Months
	(son of W. B. & A. Johnston)	
Aug.	Mrs. Tabitha Munroe	45
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1861		
18 March	Carrie Blackshear	7
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 March	Dr. John Jameson	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Francis Roosevelt	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Minnie Walker	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Infant of Mr. & Mrs. T. Massenburg	
1 / 7/	Infant of Mr. & Mrs. George	
14 May	Nina Clopton Saulsbury	14 months
	DUSC FILL LOMOTOMAL	

	DEATHS — BOOK I	
FUNERAL		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1861		
	M M . IV:	т е
21 May	Mary McKinsey Daraugh Rose Hill Cemetery	Infan
1 Sept.	James Roa	
r bept.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1 Dec.	Isabella Blackshear	
Dec.	Frank Bloom	
14 Dec.	Marion Haules (child of John Haules)	Infant
	E. D. Williams	21110111
1862		
21 Jan.	Amos Benton	
8 Feb.	Mrs. Hannah Clay	
12 Feb.	Mary & George Brown	
16 March	Marth	25
17 May	Comer H. Clay	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Harris	
	Albert T. Mix	8
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Saulsbury	
26 Oct.	Mrs. J. C. Wakeman	70
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
2 Nov.	Annie Sherwood	
Dec.	Mrs. Simeon Toby	30
04.70	Rose Hill Cemetery	0.0
31 Dec.	Henry J. Menard (Capt. of M. G. Confederate)	22
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1864		
27 May	Mr. Robert Hazlehurst	75
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
1865		
29 Nov.	Carrie Joice	
	Miss Mary Ann Taylor	
	Mrs. Taylor	
	Charles Ells	
	Jane English	
	Pauline Tripod	
	Martha Menard	
	Hodgkins	
20 Dec.	Mrs. James A. White	
	Charles Ells Sr.	

FUNERAL		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1865		
11 Oat	Hanny North	39
11 Oct.	Henry North Maria Thankfull Mix	
	Maria Thankiun Mix	
1867	T	57
13 Dec.	Isaac Scott	91
1868		
	Nathan C. Munroe	
	Adolph Troutman Mrs. Harriet H. Flemming	
Sept.	Julia Artope	
. Dept.	Carrie Zeilin	
1060	<del> </del>	
1869	Mrs. Ann Macaw	
	Savannah	
	John Holmes	
27 July	Mrs. Wood	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mrs. Jacques	
11 Sept.	Mrs. Maria J. McCowall	72
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mrs. Anne Ayres Simpson Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 Nov.	Mary Emily Williams	
20 1101.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mr. Nelson	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6	Sarah Williams	19
	$Oak\ Ridge\ Cemetery$	
1870		
25 Jan.	Gertrude Rogers	2 yrs. 5 mos. 2 d.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
14 Feb.	Mrs. Adams	22
00 7/1	Rose Hill Cemetery	40 0 0
22 March	Mrs. Gertrude Nelson	42 yrs. 9 mos. 2 d.
1 Sept.	Rose Hill Cemetery Leila Saulsbury	
i bept.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
21 Sept.	Mrs. King	66
Ĭ.	Rose Hill Cemetery	00
18 Oct.	Miss Shiver	18
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

FUNERAL	4	
DATE	NAME	AGE
1870		
10 Dec.	Calerite (?) Blake	
40.70	Rose Hill Cemetery	
12 Dec.	Mrs. Cunningham	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1871		
4 Jan.	Mr. Henry Plant	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mr. Aven	
24 Jan.	Mr. Henry Bouffellet	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 Feb.	Mrs. Sarah M. Whittle	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
9 June	Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Warren	25
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mr. Maccaw	
	Savannah	
	Mrs. Bradford	
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
	L. N. Wing	
19 March	Rose Hill Cemetery Charles Irvine	
19 March	Rose Hill Cemetery	
12 April	Louis Menard	
12 April	Rose Hill Cemetery	
April	Mr. Lane	
2 x p 1 11	MI. Build	
1070		
1872	Mr. I. P. McLoughlin	
Jan.	Mr. J. R. McLaughlin	
4 March	Rose Hill Cemetery Harry Bell Gugel	4 yrs. 10 mos. 11 d.
4 March	Rose Hill Cemetery	4 yrs. 10 mos. 11 d.
20 March	Mary C. Noales	16
20 Iviai Cii	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
Nov.	Mary Elizabeth Hodgkins	
1404.	mary Emzabeth Houghins	
1873		
28 Jan.	Walter N. Gugel	13 yrs. 3 mos. 7 d.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
3 Nov.	George Kidd	60
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

	DEMINS — BOOK I	
FUNERAL		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1873		
14 Nov.	Margaret Pruyn Roosevelt	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
26 Nov.	Anna Lou De Graffenried	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1874		
20 March	James Noales	16
20 1/12/1 (11	Rose Hill Cemetery	
14 April	Mary Davis	24
P	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
21 May	Darwin S. Wright	13 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 July	John Clement Hodgkins	
•	Rose Hill Cemetery	
17 July	Child of Mr. Smith (East Macon)	3 mos.
	East Macon Cemetery	
4 Aug.	Mary Eliza Mix	11
15 Aug.	Cornelius P. Roosevelt	
16 Dec.	Sarah S. Houstoun	57
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1875		
8 March	Martha Lavisa Joiner	31
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1 April	Anna Christina Winberg	5 Yrs. 1 mo. 7 d.
•	Rose Hill Cemetery	
30 May	Mary B. Coleman	71 yrs. less 2 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
12 June	Daughter of George & N. L. Joiner	4 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
14 July	William N. Mix	16 yrs. 6 mos. 16 d.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
24 Aug.	Susan E. Dillard	51 yrs. 10 mos. 15 d.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	0
30 Aug.	Laura Dennison Dana	1 yr. 2 mos. 7 d.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1 Sept.	Corilla J. Thornton	42 Yrs. 10 mos. 22 d.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 Sept.	Thomas Haas	16 yrs. 9 mos.
10.0	Beasley's Burial Place	D 48.0
10 Oct.	John Thomas Nelson	Born: 15 Sept. 1873
	(son of Wm. T. & Sallie)	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

FUNERA	L	
DATE	NAME	AGE
1875		
16 Oct.	Mrs. Ann Eliza Shattuck	63
21.0	Rose Hill Cemetery	
31 Oct.	Samuel George Bonn	38
E NI	Rose Hill Cemetery	alar is
5 Nov.	William Reuben Kieffer	11 months
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
	DEATHS — BOOK II	
DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21012
1875		
11 Nov.	Mrs. Julia Vaughan	56
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
1876		
10 Jan.	Hermann W. Brown	28
23 Jan.	Judge Carlton B. Cole	72
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
4 Feb.	Victor Antoine Menard	57
0.75	Rose Hill Cemetery	=0
3 May	Daniel Clement Hodgkins	70
10 Tl	Rose Hill Cemetery	En
13 July	John Shaw Hutton	52
1 Δυσ	Rose Hill Cemetery Albert Sidney Johnson	13
1 Aug.	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
27 Sept.	John I. Richardson	53
Zi bept.	Oak Ridge Cemetery	00
23 Sept.	Mrs. Nelia L. Damour	22
23 Sept.	Charles Hall Dana	5
28 Oct.	John Noles	58
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
9 Dec.	Mrs. Victorine A. Menard	79
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
26 Dec.	Edward Ferguson Pritchard	6 mos.
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
1877		
5 Jan.	Mrs. Florida Ann Bailey	40
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
	0.50	

253

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1877		
10 Jan.	Mrs. Shiver	
	Old Cemetery	00
21 Feb.	William Henry Jackson	23
	Jones Chapel Cemetery	10
24 Feb.	R. Coldwell Walker	18
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	24
26 Feb.	Leonard William Gibson	21
	Rose Hill Cemetery	00
6 March	N. D. Renfroe	20
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	=0
25 March	Jerry Cowles	78
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
13 April	Iola Richardson	10
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
30 June	Eugene Siddon Boutwell	18 mos.
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
8 July	Minnie Hudson	10
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
17 July	Moosa Hudson	4
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 Aug.	Juliet Doles	33
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
10 Aug.	Harriet Evelyn Knight	1 1/2
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
26 Aug.	Mary Raymond Green	30
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
30 Aug.	Hurley Bell	1
12 Oct.	Elihu E. Price	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
20 Nov.	Charles M. Van Valkenburg	25
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 Dec.	Caledonia Savage	35
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
13 Dec.	Edward Gilbert Jeffers	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
20 Dec.	Jane Elizabeth Defoar	17
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
28 Dec.	J. W. Truman	
1878		
29 March	Oscar Coax	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

	DEATHS — BOOK II	
DEATH		
DATE	NAME	ACITI
	4 1 4 2 4 1 A L A	AGE
1878		
13 April	Carter	
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
5 May	_Archer	
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
1 June	Georgie Louise Wood	18 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
June	Laura Williams	
June	Taylor	
July	Stro	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
July	Kelsey	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
July	Jones	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
14 Aug.	Harriet Frances Churchill	$3^{1/2}$
	Fort Hawkins Cemetery	
5 Sept.	Mrs. Bromley	60
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
1879		
3 Feb.	W. Arthur Whittle	231/2
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 March	John L. Jones	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
16 May	Robert Carnes	37
· ·	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1879	, and the second	
17 June	McNett	5 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 June	Lesley Armstrong	14 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
14 July	Laura Lathrop	13 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
30 Dec.	Elizabeth Wilson	
	Old Cemetery	
31 Dec.	Alex. McLaughlin	$71^{1/2}$
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1880		
7 Jan.	Mrs. D. M. Gugel	48
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
7 Jan.	Ida Shinholser	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

<sup>y</sup> 255

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1880		
	T 1 TT D 1	
8 Feb.	Joseph H. Dawton	
	Old Cemetery	
	Sarah DeFore	
19 Manah	Rose Hill Cemetery	
13 March	Alex. McLaughlin, Jr.  Rose Hill Cemetery	
22 June	Mary Jane Willis	
22 oune	Rose Hill Cemetery	
15 Aug.	James McGinnis	33
10 1146.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
15 Aug.	Carrie Bell Rainey	15 mos.
-0 -146,	Rose Hill Cemetery	
21 Sept.	Julius Peters	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 Sept.	Mrs. Dave West	
•	Fort Hill Cemetery	
1 Oct.	Henry Franklin Wilson	2 mos.
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
14 Oct.	Sullivan	77
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
17 Dec.	Dr. C. I. Roosevelt	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1881		,
12 Jan.	Joseph Neal May	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
March	Willie Watts	
	Family Ground	
23 March	Alexander A. Menard	53
00.75	Rose Hill Cemetery	50
26 March	Mrs. C. B. Cole	73
	Rose Hill Cemetery Miss Florida Coleman	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Mrs. Anna Wilson	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 April	Cecil Malone Jewett	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 May	James Palethorpe	
•	Rose Hill Cemetery	
23 May	Harriet B. Fulton	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

	DEATIES — DOOK II	
DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
	6 14 6 6 12 6 6 6	11011
1881		
18 May	Winnie Bell Flanders	7 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	, 11103.
23 May	Ella Evalyn Mills	3 weeks
20 May	Mr. Howard's Yard	O WEEKS
2 June		
2 Julie	John F. Janjstetter	
10.7	Rose Hill Cemetry	
13 June	James Mercer Green	65
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 Aug.	Z. G. Conner	40
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 Aug.	Mary Robs	7 mos.
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
24 Aug.	Mary Ann Dawton	52
	Old Cemetery	
30 Aug.	Mary Adeline Johnson	2
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
5 Sept.	Victoria Newman	22
^	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
5 Sept.	J. J. Churchill	
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
12 Sept.	Lizzie Hathaway	
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
17 Sept.	Mrs. J. M. Boardman	
1. Sept.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
23 Sept.	Elizabeth Watts	
Lo Sept.	Fort Hill Cemetery	
27 Sept.	Willie B. Morgan	16
21 Sept.	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
21 Oct.	Laura Ross	37
21 Oct.	Oak Ridge Cemetery	01
23 Oct.	William E. Winters	7 mos.
25 Oct.		1 11105.
00.0	Fort Hill Cemetery	
23 Oct.	Robert Nelson Findlay	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
7 Nov.	Nancy Rittenbury	
	Fort Hill Cemetery	_
20 Nov.	James Edward Mason	7
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
19 Nov.	William B. Cotton	46
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1881		
21 Nov.	Mary Wages	17
21 1101.	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
29 Nov.	Fritz Bahn	
20 11011	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
1882		
10 Jan.	Gilbert Jackson Irby	
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
3 Feb.	Eugenia English	5
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
22 Feb.	David West	38
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
26 March		53
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
4 April	Lucy Langhorn Winchester	19 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
2 May	Mrs. Mary A. Lamar	75
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 May	Mrs. Iola Lamar Munroe	34
40.4	Rose Hill Cemetery	0.0
10 Aug.	William M. Wadley	69
4.67. A	Bolingbroke, Ga.	00
17 Aug.	Achilles C. Ardouin	68
20 1	Rose Hill Cemetery	4
29 Aug.	Paul Sylvanus Stewart	1
0 Sont	Rose Hill Cemetery Alice Lavinia Douglass	0
9 Sept.	Rose Hill Cemetery	9 mos.
1 Oct.	Bella Hasting Dana	4
1 000.	Rose Hill Cemetery	4
18 Oct.	Annie Lowe Mitchell	10
10 000,	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
22 Oct.	Asher Ayres	. 68
	Rose Hill Cemetery	00
27 Oct.	Oregon Elisabeth Heath	35
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
23 Nov.	Charles DeBeruff	61
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 Nov.	John S. Powers	$34^{1/2}$
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
16 Dec.	Robert L. Napier	14
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1882		
19 Dec.	Mrs. Ann Wythe Massenburg Oak Ridge Cemetery	67
19 Dec.	Edward Raoul Bolingbroke, Ga.	21/4
21 Dec.	Richard B. Hudson  Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 Dec.	Mrs. Victoris Ethridge Oak Ridge Cemetery	23
1883		
24 Jan.	David H. Sullivan Oak Ridge Cemetery	60
12 Feb.	Caro Eastman Ogden Eastman, Ga.	7 weeks
23 Feb.	Abner P. Whittle Rose Hill Cemetery	29
2 March	Mrs. Mattie Sanderson Rose Hill Cemetery	40
15 March	Thaddeus E. Knight Oak Ridge Cemetery	34
15 March	Orrie May Kennedy Rose Hill Cemetery	3 mos.
12 April	Emma Loh Knight Oak Ridge Cemetery	3½ mos.
13 April	George G. Rau Rose Hill Cemetery	64
19 April	Catherine W. Gugel Rose Hill Cemetery	39
8 May	David Mitchell Flanders Rose Hill Cemetery	43
15 May	George Payne Rose Hill Cemetery	66
2 June	Edward P. Taylor Rose Hill Cemetery	47
5 June	Harriet Ann Nathans Rose Hill Cemetery	53
7 June	John Clarke Morgan Rose Hill Cemetery	3 mos.
7 June	Fannie Conner Conner Rose Hill Cemetery	16 mos.

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1883		
30 June	William Douglass	36
0.7.1	Rose Hill Cemetery	41/- mag
6 July	Moab Phillips  Rose Hill Cemetery	$4^{1/2}$ mos.
23 July	Elisabeth M. Plant	66
20 0 uly	Rose Hill Cemetery	
26 July	Harriet Gertrude Bartlette	14 mos.
20 0 diy	Oak Ridge Cemetery	22
26 Aug.	E. C. Sherwood	18
8	Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 Aug.	James A. Carnes	$3^{1/2}$
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 Sept.	Hilda Augusta Powell	2
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
11 Oct.	Jennie Ellerson	34
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
13 Dec.	James B. Artope	74
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1884		
12 March	J. Lawrence Saulsbury	38
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 April	Percy Danham Ingalls Lloyd	$3^{1/2}$ mos.
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
7 May	Harriet T. Hutton	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 July	Charles Taylor	66
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
20 July	William McWalter Bowers	37
10 Aug.	Louis McKinie	5
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
2 Sept.	Kate S. Lloyd	40
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
10 Sept.	Mrs. A. Shropshire	50
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
18 Sept.	Charles Kennan Minton	41/4
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
2 Oct.	Edward S. Graves	69
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
10 Nov.	Mrs. Phoebe Bowers	66
	Fort Hill Comptony	

	DEATIIS — BOOK II	
DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1884		
27 Nov.	Assessation Octobring December 1	F1/
27 NOV.	Augustus Octavius Bacon, Jr. Oak Ridge Cemetery	51/2
21 Dec.	Lamar Bacon	101/2
EI Dec.	Oak Ridge Cemetery	10 /2
1885	2 and 200 and	
7 Jan.	David Flanders	86
ı gan.	Rose Hill Cemetery	00
3 Feb.	Hayne Ellis	41
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	**
8 March	Gerald DeB. Griffin	30
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
12 May	Elliott Ruan	20 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
18 May	Roy Boulware Coleman	6 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 June	Ernest Peschke	56
0.7	Rose Hill Cemetery	40.1
6 June	Mary Alice Hoodenpyle	12 days
10 I	Rose Hill Cemetery	E
18 June	William Butler Duncan Oak Ridge Cemetery	5 mos.
15 July	James L. Saulsbury	70
10 0 tily	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
20 Aug.	Loring M. Wadley	
20 1146.	Bolingbroke, Ga.	
30 Nov.	Dr. E. Fitzgerald	60
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
3 Dec.	Edward Strohecker	36
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1886		
7 Jan.	Miss Anna Bulkley	39
	Rose Hill Cemetery	0
26 Jan.	Mrs. J. J. Coxe	66
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
31 Jan.	Samuel Carnes	4 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
14 Feb.	Mrs. Zillah Emmel	37
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
18 Feb.	Lewis N. Whittle	78
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1000		
1886		45
24 Feb.	John Rees Core	1.7
4.4.7/1	Rose Hill Cemetery	33
14 March	William H. Gugel	00
18 March	Rose Hill Cemetery Mrs. Julia P. Jones	791/4
10 March	Rose Hill Cemetery	10/4
1 April	Mrs. Leola B. Menard	23
1 11pin	Rose Hill Cemetery	
7 April	Amos Starke Benton	9 mos.
P	Rose Hill Cemetery	
13 May	George S. Stanford	8
•	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
23 May	W. A. Skrien	35
	Sparta, Ga.	
4 Aug.	Mrs. Johanna Darragh	69
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
4 Sept.	Mrs. Mary C. Davis	66
	Perry, Ga.	
29 Oct.	Prentiss Edwards	
4 4 3 7	Rose Hill Cemetery	
14 Nov.	Mrs. Mary B. Lockett	
10 M	Rose Hill Cemetery	40
16 Nov.	Grace M. Crutchfield	10
6 Dec.	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
o Dec.	Aline Massenburg Rose Hill Cemetery	12
8 Dec.	Gertrude Louise Lockett	13
o Dec.	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
8 Dec.	Dr. Appleton P. Collins	51
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	01
7 Dec.	George Chalmers Brown	37
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
16 Dec.	Miss Eva Price	30
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1887		
14 Jan.	Elisabeth Jones Carnes	15
	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
26 Jan.	Walter C. Jones	22
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 Jan.	Annie Brown	12
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1887		
18 March	Mary May Adams	10
10 14141 (11	Oak Ridge Cemetery	10
6 April	Mrs. Allie Boone	45
	Rose Hill Cemetery	-10
9 April	Albert Mix	71
op	Rose Hill Cemetery	11
20 April	Annie Mallette	65
pr	Fort Hill Cemetery	00
19 April	Mrs. Mary Griffin	58
p	Rose Hill Cemetery	00
1887	2000 2200 Comotor y	
23 May	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Walker	75
20 May	Oak Ridge Cemetery	10
7 June	Claudia Thorne	21
· ounc	Rose Hill Cemetery	2.1
7 June	Clio Thorne	19
· ounc	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
11 July	Mrs. Eliza Casten	
11 0 019	Rose Hill Cemetery	
19 July	Robert Griggs	40
10 0 011	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
13 Aug.	John W. Truman	38
10 /1ug.	Oak Ridge Cemetery	00
13 Aug.	Mrs. Annie McQueen Henry	32
10 Mug.	Rose Hill Cemetery	02
8 Sept.	William Ruan	
о Берг.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
20 Oct.	William B. Johnston	
20 000.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Trote 11th Cemeter y	
	DEATHS — BOOK III	
DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1887	M. C. D. S. Tiller	00
27 Oct.	Mrs. Catherine Hertwig	62
00.0	Rose Hill Cemetery	_
30 Oct.	Howell Morgan	9
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1887		
22 Nov.	Isaac Paine	76
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
23 Nov.	Lorena Goulding	24
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
22 Dec.	Amanda Francis Nelson	44
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1888		
6 Jan.	Rachel Virginia Hervey	70
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 Feb.	Mrs. S. A. Truman	73
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
23 Feb.	Hyde Alex. Harmon	41
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
9 March	Charles Fuss	32
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
22 April	Mrs. C. Parker	58
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
29 April	Mrs. C. M. Walthour	55
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
29 July	Bernard Johnson	7 mos.
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
9 Aug.	Mrs. Mary A. Janjstetter	82
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
22 Dec.	Clarenel L. Wright	6
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1889		
24 Jan.	Bessie Clarke Vaughn	1
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
22 Feb.	Miss M. A. Buchanan	63
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
22 Feb.	Albert Knight	37
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
24 Feb.	Lucius M. Lamar	55
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
2 March	Harry Chichester	21
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
13 March	Jonathan L. Adams	38
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 April	Mrs. Lillias Rembert Chichester	441/2
•	Rose Hill Cometery	75

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1889		
26 May	Samuel T. Coleman	57
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 May	Daniel M. Gugel Jr.	27
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
31 May	Mrs. Ella Martin	37
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
	Will Adams Taylor	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
	Walter Kinder	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
27 Sept.	R. H. Rockhill	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 Dec.	Mary Nelson Turpin	$2^{1/2}$
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1890		
9 Jan.	William A. Benton	52
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
2 March	Stirling Murray Winchester	20 mos.
	Riverside Cemetery	
20 March	Walter Hodgkins	Adult
10.37	Rose Hill Cemetery	0.4
13 May	Mrs. E. Munch	84
00 I	Rose Hill Cemetery	1 m o c
26 June	Edward Gough Farmer	4 mos.
8 Aug	Riverside Cemetery	40
8 Aug.	Margaret Sermons Fort Hill Cemetery East Macon	40
21 Aug.	Mrs. Hannah Laura Poole	34
LI Mug.	Jones Chapel Cemetery South Macon	01
9 Sept.	William E. Warren	38
c copt.	Fort Hill Cemetery East Macon	
30 Sept.	Aaron Champion Knapp Jr.	5 mos.
	Riverside Cemetery	
29 Oct.	Lawrence Way Jessup	4 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 Nov.	Mrs. Mary E. Vandeusen	54
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
9 Dec.	Emilie Roberta Flanders	6
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 Dec.	Mrs. Eliza B. Kennedy	47
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1891		
7 Jan.	Mary Lou Lamar	47
	Rose Hill Cemetery	_
9 March	Marion Eloise Shaw	5
177 3/1 1	Riverside Cemetery	72
17 March	Charles A. Hall Rose Hill Cemetery	12
10 April	Mrs. Louisa A. Conner	75
to April	Rose Hill Cemetery	,,,
18 May	Flavius Jackson Conner	18 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 May	Joseph Jett	76
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 June	Chauncey Vibbard	80
	Riverside Cemetery	
7 June	Peter Cook	66
	Rose Hill Cemetery	4.4
13 June	George R. Barker III	14 mos.
10 7	Rose Hill Cemetery	6
19 June	Lewis Corput  Rose Hill Cemetery	6 mos.
17 July	Ruby McHatton Nelson	21 mos.
11 outy	Rose Hill Cemetery	21 mos.
9 Aug.	Mrs. Caddie Caroline Simms	36
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
12 Nov.	Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Conner	1 day
	Rose Hill Cemetery	· ·
20 Nov.	Reba Conner	8 days
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1892		
2 March	Mrs. Fanny Locket	66
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
10 March	Mrs. Fannie Rockhill	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 April	Robert B. Findlay	52
00 4 11	Rose Hill Cemetery	
30 April	Julia Thompson	24
16 M	Fort Hill Cemetery	0-
16 May	Belle McLane  Fort Hill Comptons	25
1 June	Fort Hill Cemetery Mrs. Fannie Tolmie Singleton	977
1 oune	Priverside Cometems	37

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1892		
24 June	Beverly Allan Thornton	67
	Rose Hill Cemetery	01
2 July	William E. Flanders	47
	Rose Hill Cemetery	•
3 July	Mrs. Caroline E. Williford	77
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
6 July	Mrs. Emily Hines Stewart	23
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 July	Nathan Solomon Smith	$5^{1/2}$
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
9 Aug.	Sarah Carhart Smith	2 weeks
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
10 Aug.	Annie Cooper	20 mos.
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
15 Aug.	Mrs. Mattie Coar	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
25 Aug.	Jessie Bell Churchill	18 mos.
00.0	Fort Hill Cemetery	99
20 Sept.	William L. Ryals	32
00 04	Fort Hill Cemetery	8 mos.
20 Sept.	Hazel Strickland	o mos.
1 Oot	Rose Hill Cemetery	14 mos.
1 Oct.	Mary Elizabeth Bowdre	14 11108.
7 Oct.	Riverside Cemetery Jerome Ruan	4 yrs. 7 mos.
7 Oct.	Rose Hill Cemetery	4 y15. 7 mos.
15 Nov.	George Thomas Nelson	13 mos.
10 1404.	Rose Hill Cemetery	10 11103.
27 Nov.	George Turpin	7
21 1107.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
4 Dec.	Mrs. Helen Obear Woodis (Newsom)	40
1200.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1000	2000 G	
1893	Ni-44: Ni-10	18 mos.
20 Jan.	Nettie Nowles	10 11108.
14 4	Fort Hill Cemetery Hardin Taliaferro Johnson	60
14 April	Riverside Cemetery	00
91 May	Francis Marion Stewart	10 mos.
21 May	Rose Hill Cemetery	10 11105.
22 May	Mrs. Martha A. Harris	79
23 May	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
	nose mu demetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1893		
24 May	Charles C. Sims	59
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
28 June	Joseph M. Boardman	85
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
3 Aug.	Miss Nellie Sims	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	40
4 Aug.	Mrs. Susan Greer	42
0. 4	Rose Hill Cemetery	14 mag
9 Aug.	Pattie Estill Burney	14 mos.
9 Sept.	Rose Hill Cemetery John Jacob Ludwig	78
э вери.	Riverside Cemetery	10
10 Sept.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Schofield	
20 Oct.	Robert S. Lanier	74
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
18 Nov.	Mrs. Julia Byron Hall	65
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
21 Nov.	Mrs. Wilhelmina Ries	67
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
26 Nov.	Mrs. Louisa C. Pringle	55
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
1894		
30 Jan.	Samuel Harwell Pearson	31
	Riverside Cemetery	
2 Feb.	Mrs. Marian Blackshear	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
11 Feb.	Mrs. Lavinia Ann Savage	75
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 May	Mrs. Mary Lee Austin	31
1035	Riverside Cemetery	_
16 May	Minnie Reese Juhan	7 mos.
OF M	Rose Hill Cemetery	2.2
25 May	Samuel Swing	60
31 May	Riverside Cemetery	70
or may	August Schoneman Rose Hill Cemetery	72
7 June	Nancy Wheeler	55
, oune	Fort Hill Cemetery	99
15 June	William Thomas Nelson	68
	Rose Hill Cemetery	00

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1894		
15 June	M. L. Munger	56
19 Sept.	Riverside Cemetery Richard K. Hines Rose Hill Cemetery	64
19 Sept. 3 Oct.	Miss Georgia Conner Mrs. Mary Baber Rose Hill Cemetery	85
17 Oct.	Alexander Blair Riverside Cemetery	
6 Nov.	Floyd Watts Fort Hill Cemetery	4 days
7 Nov.	Marion Ruan Rose Hill Cemetery	14
2 Dec.	Mrs. Catharine Edwards Johnson Charleston, S. C.	59
8 Dec.	Katharine Spencer Hoge Rose Hill Cemetery	5 mos.
31 Dec.	Walter Johnson Oak Ridge Cemetery	17
1895		
2 Jan.	Daniel Mason Fort Hill Cemetery	48
4 Jan.	Mrs. Sarah E. Morgan Rose Hill Cemetery	
7 Jan.	John Knight Rose Hill Cemetery	41
2 March	Alexander Blue (Germantown, Tenn.)  Oak Ridge Cemetery	
12 March	Mrs. Victoria Phillips Oak Ridge Cemetery	54
20 March	Mrs. Elizabeth Lockett Coleman (St. Louis)  Rose Hill Cemetery	40
28 March	John G. McGoldrick Riverside Cemetery	50
15 April	John Purley Rose Hill Cemetery	65
26 April	Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Poole Oak Ridge Cemetery	64
5 May	Mrs. Fowler Fort Hill Cemetery	76

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1895		
21 May	Mrs. Ann Benton	81
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
23 July	Mrs. Lucie A. Seaman (Louisville, Ky.)	79
94 T1	Rose Hill Cemetery James I. Gaither	22 mos.
24 July	Fort Hill Cemetery	22 mos.
11 Sept.	Mrs. Pauline R. (Tanner) Miner	16
11 bept.	Rose Hill Cemetery	
15 Sept.	George Gilbert Kirksey	3
	Oak Ridge Cemetery	
18 Sept.	William Ludwig	48
*	Riverside Cemetery	
2 Oct.	Mrs. Mary Ross Plant McCaw	23
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 Nov.	Louisa Solomon Ripley	18
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
13 Dec.	Mrs. Amelia B. Russell	
	Riverside Cemetery	
24 Dec.	Herbert Leroy Fickling	16 mos.
	Riverside Cemetery	
1896		
12 March	Buford M. Davis Jr.	
	Riverside Cemetery	
1 April	Mrs. Annie Tracy Johnston (Mrs. Wm. B.)	66
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
24 April	Willis F. Price	51
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
7 Sept.	Benjamin Strippling	
	Fort Hill Cemetery	
17 Oct.	Mrs. Loula Pearson Conner	36
44.5	Rose Hill Cemetery	
11 Dec.	Agnes Helena Watts	13 days
177	Fort Hill Cemetery	
17 Dec.	Mrs. Julia E. Knapp (A.C.)	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1897		
4 Jan.	David Blount Conner	50
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
7 Jan.	Mrs. Anna Bulkley	94
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1897		
01.74		
21 March	Crawford R. Burney	33
19 Appil	Rose Hill Cemetery	10
13 April	Martha Corbett Riverside Cemetery	18 mos.
19 April	Estelle Sarah Cary	5 mos.
10 11pi ii	Riverside Cemetery	o mos.
27 April	Aaron Champion Knapp	55
,	Riverside Cemetery	
3 July	Harriet Elmina Latimer	21/2
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
7 July	Asher Ayres	37
	Riverside Cemetery	
22 Sept.	Mrs. Estelle Eliza Benton	55
20.0	Rose Hill Cemetery	0.0
30 Sept.	Gordon Rutherford Hoge	33
F 0.4	Rose Hill Cemetery	01
5 Oct.	Ceola B. Lloyd	31
1897		
25 Oct.	Elam Alexander Clarke	43
1000	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1898	Debent D. Fermie	Eo
18 Jan.	Robert P. Farris Rose Hill Cemetery	53
1 Feb.	Donald Duffee Henry	6
i reb.	Rose Hill Cemetery	v
25 Feb.	Thomas Amaker	23
20105.	Rose Hill Cemetery	20
5 May	Elizabeth Boardman (Ashville, N. C.)	60
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
4 July	Florence Hodnet	3 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
8 July	Miss Sarah Bivins	78
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
21 July	Mrs. Louisa Noles	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
1 Sept.	Ruth Farris	4
4.0	Riverside Cemetery	00
4 Sept.	Charles C. Sims (Died Quincey, Mass.)	33
16 Cont	Rose Hill Cemetery William Gordon Howard (Milledgeville)	48
16 Sept.	Rose Hill Cemetery	40
	2000 2200 00000000000000000000000000000	

DEATH		
DATE	NAME	AGE
1898		
15 04	Mina M. Engis Doits	42
15 Sept.	Miss M. Essie Deitz Rose Hill Cemetery	44
23 Oct.	Miss Augusta Plant	62
20 011.	Rose Hill Cemetery	02
27 Oct.	John G. Deitz	75
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
25 Nov.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ells Bearden (Chattanooga)	
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
30 Nov.	Virginia Lamar Bacon Curry (Atlanta)	16 mos.
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
3 Dec.	Charles Herbst	75
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
18 Dec.	Mrs. Sarah Frances Langdon (Mrs. George W.)	38
	Riverside Cemetery	
1000		
1899	as a A C - Lill	F7 4
10 Jan.	Mrs. Lucy A. Campbell	71
10 T	Riverside Cemetery	10
13 Jan.	Alice Graeme Price (Atlanta)	19
20 Jan.	Rose Hill Cemetery	44
20 Jan.	Walter Nelson	44
8 Feb.	Rose Hill Cemetery George M. Fuss	52
o reb.	Rose Hill Cemetery	04
18 March	Mrs. Amanda M. Ruan	82
10 March	Rose Hill Cemetery	04
21 April	Julius C. Mayr	42
ar zipin	Rose Hill Cemetery	*I 6a
27 April	Annie May Searcy	
30 June	John Clark	50
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
21 Oct.	Allard Barnwell Priest (Atlanta)	50
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
5 Nov.	Mrs. Elizabeth Rosa Summey	50
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
22 Nov.	Mrs. Mary Ayres	79
	Riverside Cemetery	
27 Nov.	Mrs. Virginia Louisa Bartlette	71
	Rose Hill Cemetery	
27 Nov.	Julia Experience	50
	Rose Hill Cemetery	

DEATH DATE	NAME	AGE
1899		
20 Nov.	Mrs. Eugenie Hamilton Pottle Rose Hill Cemetery	48
31 Dec.	Ferdinand August Schoneman Rose Hill Cemetery	69

#### INDEX TO PARISH HISTORY

A

Air Conditioning, 146, 148 Albritton, Sherodd Ray, 161, 162, 165, 171 Alexander, Elam, 14 All Saint's, Barnesville, 81 Altar Guild, 99, 149, 168, 169 American Red Cross, 132 Anderson, Sandy, 136 Andrews, Hubbel, 103 Appleton Church Home, 139 Artope, James B., 36 Atkinson, Logan, 36 Avern, Jennie, 50 Ayres, Asher, 35, 37 Ayres, Mrs. Asher, 48, 59 Ayres, Fanny, 48 Ayres, James B., 36 Ayres, Kate, 48, 57, 73, 75, 99

В

Baber, Dr. Ambrose, 9, 15, 16, 17, Baber, Mrs. Mary E., 33 Bailey, Mrs. S.T., 48 Baker, G. R. 36 Banks, Dr. 36 Barker, Col. Ernest S. 163, 174, Barker, G.R. 36 Barker, Nathaniel 10 Barnwell, Rev. Allard 77, 79 Barnwell, Katharine 77 Bartleman, John W. 14 Bazaars, 168 Beall, Robt. A. 16 Beaty, Anne 159 Beckwith, Bishop J.W. 20, 43, 44, 50, 54, 58, 64, 68, 70, 71 Bennett, Gordon 150 Benson, Wm. 36 Bentley, Cyril E. 125, 126, 128, 181 Berley, Nellie L. 125, 174, 180 Bibb Co., Dept. Public Welfare 174 Big Apple Super Market 174, 175 Birdsey, Angus B. 136 Birdsey, Mrs. Angus B. 169 Birdsey, Herbert F. 130, 157, 159, 185, 186 Birdsey, J. Sandford 136 Birdsey, Mrs. Mary Dure 168 Birdsey, Myra 121 Birdsey, Ralph T. 88, 107, 122, 159

Birdsey, Mrs. Ralph T. 148 Birdsey, Ralph T. 159 Birdsey, Mrs. Ralph T. (Ginger S.) 159 Birdsong, R. 9, 10 Bishop, Bruce J. 155, 186 Bishop, James H. 35 Bishops 121 Bivins, J.M. 36 Bivins, Mrs. Sarah 48 Bivins, William 14 Blackwelder, L.W. 142, 143, 144, 182 Blair, Alexander 86, 88, 99 Blair, Algernon 77 Blair, Bessie 64 Bloch, Charles J. 130 Bloom, F.S. 36 Board of Lady Visitors/Managers Boardman, Arthur E. 57, 58, 60 Boardman, Juliet 48 Boardman, J.M. 60 Boardman, Mrs. J.M. 48 Boardman, John 35 Bogart, Wm. S. 63 Boifeuilett, Mrs. A. 60 Bond, E. 36 Bond, Joseph 35 Booker, Mrs. M.E. 60 Boone, T. Harrold 157 Booth, Mrs. Leonard 168 Bowen, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel 12, 25, 27 Bowers, Fannie 48 Boy Scouts 175 Bradley, E.A. 36 Bragg, Seneca G. 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30 Bragg, W.H. 35 Bridges, Bruce E. & Bruce L. 148 Brotherhood of St. Andrew 152 Brown, Mrs. James F., Jr. 168 Brown, J. Henry 149 Brown, Thomas A. 35 Brown, Dr. W. Morris 161, 185 Brumby, Mrs. Lawrence R. 169 Bulkley, E.C. 14 Bullock, Charles 9 Bullock, U.G. 14 Bunting, C.L. 88, 99, 102, 107 Bunting, C.L., Jr. 99, 102 Bunting, John S. 83, 84, 87, 88, 99 Bunting, Mrs. William 121 Burgess, Jean 121 Burroughs, Reuben 11, 14

#### INDEX TO PARISH HISTORY

C

Cabaniss, Lila 121 Calhoun, Ora A. 165 Campbell, Thomas 9 Camp Wheeler 132 Cancer Society 175 Canfield, J.A. 88 Capital Funds Drive 157 Carhart, J.D. 35 Carhart, W.B. 35 Carnes, Fanny Payne 52 Carnes, W.W. 58, 60 Carpenter, Elizabeth 122 Carter, Rev. Abel 12 Carter, H.K. 25 Cato, Mrs. William 157 Centennial 121 Champion, Mrs. 48 Chancel Society 68, 99, 168 Chancellor 135, 161 Chancellor Emeritus 135, 161 Chapel Survey 155 Chase, Horace R. 91 Chestney, T.O. 58, 83 Chestney, Mrs. T.O. 64, 73 Chimes 105 Choir 83, 84, 103, 171, 173 Christ Church Aid Society 70 Christ Church-Building 23, 35 Christ Church Chimes 122 Chronicle 136 Church of Messiah 154 Cit. & Sou. Nat'l. Bank 152 Claiborne, Randolph R., Sr. 128 Claiborne, Randolph R., Jr. 128, 161 Clark, Mrs. Susan 50 Clark, Dr. Robert A. 161, 186 Cloister Room 135 Clopton, Albert G. 11 Cobb, Gen. Howell 42 Cobbs, N.W. 18 Cochran Field 132 Cole, Mrs. C.B. 48 Coleman, O.A. 88 Coleman, S.T. 107 Coleman, Mrs. S.T. 57, 73, 75, 86, Collins, Mrs. Appleton 86 Collins, Robert 14 Collins, Rossetter 86, 169, 170 Collins, William 36 Communion Cup 20 Confirmation 12, 27 Conner, Miss 48, 70 Conner, Mrs. F.E. 121 Conner, G.C. 57 Conner, Mrs. G.C. 73

Conner, G.T. 14 Conner, Mrs. H.T. 121 Conner, Jean 75 Conner, Katherine 121 Conner, Mrs. T.U. 73, 86 Conner, Z.T. 35 Consecration 25, 27 Cooke, Mrs. Eliz., J. 75 Cornwall, George 67 Cotton, Charles 14 Courthouse 11, 12, 15 Cowls, William 36 Craighill, F.H. 77, 78, 79 Crandall, John R. 175, 185 Credence Table 68 Crisis Intervention 158 Crump, J.D. 99, 132, 136, 185 Crump, Mrs. J.D. 121 Cutter, Howard 64 Cutter, H.G. 47, 57, 67 Cuyler, Capt. R.M. 42 Czurda, Mr. 70

D

Damer, Rev. Martin 77, 78, 79 Darden, R. J. 163 Darden, Mrs. R.J. 168, 169 Darragh, A. 14 Daughters of The King 77 Davenport, Mr. & Mrs. David W. 163, 165, 166, 167, 176 Davies, William H. 161, 185, 186 Davis, Gilbert 158 Davis, Mary C.R. 121 Davison, Joseph 14 Day, Charles 25, 35 Day, Mary 43 Deitz, Mrs. 48 Deitz, Mary Esther 77 Dibble, William 35 Diocesan Convention 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 27, 38, 42, 43, 48, 57, 59, 64, 69, 82 Diocesan Missionary Society 73, 99, 168 Diocese of Atlanta 149 Diocesan Steering Committee 167 Domingos, I.L. 161, 185, 186 Dorsett, J.G. 77, 78, 81 Dowell, Dr. Spright 139 Duckworth, Hubert 88 Dunwell, Mrs. 73 Durrett, Mrs. S.C. 64 Dye, Rev. Walter R. 68

E

Early Documents 157 Eckley, Levi 14 Ecumenical Movement 154

Elizabeth Memorial & Aid Asso. 60
Elliott, Bishop Stephen A. 12, 15, 27, 28, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 50
Ellis, Mrs. 48
Ellis, Mrs. William Lee 59, 73, 86, 103, 132
Ellis, Mrs. Roland 121
Ells, C.A. 36
Elmen, Dr. Paul 158
Emery, Julia C. 73
Endowment Fund 148
English, Mrs. I.B. 86
Episcopal Church Women 168

F

Farewell to Roger Marxsen 159, Felton, George 150 Felton, W.H., Jr. 148 Fiero, Fr. Perot 154 First Nat'l. Bank & Tr. Co. 175 Fish, James S. 36 Fitch, Horace 35 Fitzsimmons, Owen P. 64 Flanders, David 55 Flanders, Mrs. David 48 Flanders, Mitchell 55 Flanders, Mrs. Mitchell 64 Flower Committee 149, 168, 169 Fort, R.W. 14 Forty-Fifth Annual Council 141 Franklin, Benj. C. 14 Fuessle, Raymond Eugene 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 154 Funds 15

G

Gallery Organ 148 Garrison, R. C. 174 Gelston, W. 60 Gibson, Rev. Robt. Fisher 92, 95, 97, 98 Gibson, Mrs. Robert Fisher 169 Gibson, Thomas 35 Glazebrook, Rev. Otis A. 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 116 Glover, Rev. Mortimer W. 125, 127, 128 Grace, Walter J. 144 Grace, Mrs. Walter J. 132, 168 Graves, Erastus & Son 14 Graybill, M.S. 35 Green, H.K. 35 Green, Mrs. Harry 52 Green, James M. 35 Green, Mrs. James M. 48

Gresham, Mrs. T.B. 57 Gribbons, Bishop Robt. E. 146 Griffiths, Rev. T.H. 55 Gugel, Mrs. 48 Gugel, D.M. 60 Guild Hall 77, 78, 81 Guild of Helping Hand 86, 168, 170 Gyles, Emily 86

H

Hale, Mrs. Phillip 175 Hall, Mrs. Francis K. 148, 169 Hall, Mrs. Julia Byron 68 Hall, Mr. & Mrs. J. Knowlton 136 Hall, Samuel 36 Hallister, Misses 48 Hannad, Samuel 14 Harber, Mrs. Dillard 168, 169 Hardeman, Mrs. Gazalene Munroe 146, 161 Harden, Adah 99, 169 Harris, Albert Grady 130 Harris, Mrs. E.B. 75 Harris, Mrs. Marvin M. 136 Harrison, Rev. G.H. 78, 79 Harrison, John 14 Harrold, Dr. Charles C. 136, 144, Harrold, Mrs. Charles C. 144, 185 Harrold, E.B. 88 Harrold, James 36 Hart, Angus, Jr. 163 Hart, Mr. & Mrs. J. Freeman, Jr. 165 Hart, Oliver J. 99, 100, 121, 124, 125 Hatcher, M. Felton 88 Hatcher, Mrs. M. Felton 168, 169 Hillyer, L.P. 88 Hines, Hannah 121 Hines, R. K. 82 Hines, Mrs. R.K. 73, 75 History-Christ Church 121 History-St. Paul's 154 Hodgkin, Dan C. 35 Hodgkins, Mrs. D.O. 48 Holt, Ida 83 Hopson, Mrs. 48, 70 Horne, Mrs. Henry 86 Horner, Mrs. 87 Hospital Fund 149 Hotel Lanier 135 Howerton, E.W. 122 Hudson, Irby 11 Hudson, Orion 161, 186 Hudson, Willie 169 Humphries, Ida Rogers 64

Hunt, Rev. W.H. 64 Hunter, Wm. P. 14, 15, 16, 21 Hutchings, Mason 14 Hutton, I.S. 35 Hutton, James S. 36

Ι

Ingalls, Mrs. John 48, 73, 75, 86, Ingraham, J.H. 52

Jarrett, Mrs. H.K. 169 Jaques, Mrs. S. Randolph 142, 157 Jelks, Mrs. Albert A. 139, 150, 152, (Doris Onderdonk) 171, 172 Jelks, Jordan O. 163, 186 Jewett, George 14 Johnson, Rev. Benj. 48, 50, 52 Johnson, Mrs. Benj. 48 Johnson, Mrs. Donald M. 159, 186 Johnson, Dr. Silas 139 Johnston, Wm. B. 38, 148 Johnston, Mrs. Wm. B. 48, 49, 52 Jones Chapel 155 Jones, Charles A. 14 Jones, John L. 35, 48, 58 Jones, Mrs. John L. 48, 58, 59, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 128 Jones, Mrs. John L. Sunday/S Class 50 Jones Home 66, 67, 73, 107, 128, 174, 175, 176 Jones Home Fund 144 Jones, Girault M. 149 Jones, Gus 144 Jones, Rev. Lot 9, 10, 12, 13, 116 Jones, T. Skelton 60, 64, 91 Jones, Mrs. T. Skelton 73 Jordan, Teresa 169 Juhan, Charles A. 73 Juhan, Frank A. 121 Junior Auxiliary 75, 77

#### K

Kellog, Edward 14 Kemper, Bishop Jackson 25, 26, 27 Kibbee, I.M. 36 Kieffer, Mr. & Mrs. 60 Kimball, Rev. W.W. 68, 69 Kinchen, H. 60 Kindergarten 157 Knox, Robert 157

 $\mathbf{L}$ 

Ladies Aid Society 29, 48, 52, 64, 68, 75, 77, 83, 99, 102, 103, 132 Ladies Association 36 Ladies Sewing Society 48, 57, 59 Lady Managers 83, 99, 103 Lamar, John B. 36, 42, 158 Lamar, Mrs. John B. 14 Langmead-Casserly, Dr. Julian 158 Lanier House 36 Lanier, Mrs. R.S. 73 Lanier, Sidney 43 Latz, Marion E. 132 Lawrence, Rev. James B. 78, 79, 81 Lawrence, Wilbur 81 Lay Readers 161 Lee, Charles H. 121 Lee, Mrs. Evelyn Bird 69 Leman, C.C. 62 Leman, Lewis 55 Lindstrom, Fred D. Jr. 157, 158 Linz, Gerhard 150 Lloyd, Bishop 97 Lockett, Mrs. 57 Lockett, Lucy 58 Lockhart, Malcolm W. 87, 88 Low, John 36

## M

MacEwen, Harry A. 136 McCall, E. 9 McCaw, J.F. 69 McCaw, Mrs. Wallace 169, 185 McConnell, Rev. W.C. 60 McDonald, Gen. J.M. 9 McDonald, Rev. P.N. 97 McEachern, Lloyd F. 155, 185 McEachern, Willard 158, 186 McGavern, Charles Leighton 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 182 McGavern, Mrs. C. L. 144 McGavern, Mary Leighton 144 McGavern, Richard 144 McKenzie, Mrs. E.G., Jr. 169 McLaughlin, A.R. 14, 16 Macon Hospital 79 Macon Lodge No. 5, F&AM 9, 139 Madonnas 148 Maertz, Mrs. Glenn Priest 122 Mandell, Addison 11 Martin, Rev. M. C. 62 Martin, Mrs. Wm.E.Jr. 103, 105 Marxsen, Roger S. 152, 153, 154, 155, Marxsen, Marietta 158, 159 Masons 10

Matthews, Stewart 139 Memorials 109-112, 177-184 Memorial Fund 149 Memorial Garden 136 Memorial Plaque 132, 133 Memorial Room 169 Mens Conference 152, 155, 158 Mercantile-Commercial Bank 132 Merrix, Ronald & Mrs. 141 Middlebrooks, Jessie 86 Mikell, Bishop H.J. 93, 94, 99, 121 Miller, F. Roger 99 Minton, J. Fabian 69 Mitchell, Donald Grant, Jr. 154 Mitchell, P.C. 36 Mix & Kirtland 35 Mix, Mrs. Albert 48, 52, 70 Mix, Mrs. Harry 64 Moeller Organ Company 139, 141 Mollegen, Albert T. 152, 158, 165 Montpelier 29, 30, 165 Morgan, Capt. Luke J. 9 Mothers' Meeting 75, 77, 168 Munford, Robert 86 Munroe, Nathan C. 25, 31, 35, 43,

### N

Napier, John T. 36
Napier, Mrs. Leroy 36
Napier, Mrs. Skelton 36
Nationwide Campaign 97
National Council 98
National Guard 175
Needlepoint 168
Nelson, Rev. C.K. 71, 77, 78, 83, 87, 88, 93
Nelson, Fr. Francis 154
Neufville, Rev. Edward 31
Neville, Miss H. 48
New Communion Service 155, 161, 165
Newton, Alice 103, 105
Nichol, Estate F.E. 36

#### 0

Officers of Christ Church 113-115, 185-186
Ogden, J. Monroe 36
Oliver, Warren 103
O'Neal, Mrs. B.P.Jr., 168, 185
O'Neal, Mrs. Giles 163
Order of White Carnation 163
Ordination 128, 130, 136, 152, 154, 157, 163
Organ 25, 52, 83, 85, 86, 136
Ousley, N. & Son 36

P

Page, Cary L. 146 Page, Rev. W.J. 62 Palmer, James 87 Parents Without Partners 158 Parish Chronicle 163 Parish Hall 148 Parish House 107, 122 Parish House Chairman 169 Parish House Committee 122 Parker, W. B. 35 Parkman, Robert 14 Patton, Rev. R.W. 97 Payne, Calder W. 136, 151, 154, 155, 185, 186 Payne, George 35 Payne, Mrs. George 41 Payne, William S., III 155 Pearson, Mary 81, 89 Perry, Nell 139, 155, 183 Peterson, Sr. Sophie 139 Petigru, James L. 23 Peter & Jangstetter 35 Pews 32, 33 Phillips, Joseph 14 Pickwick Tea Room 128 Pittenger, Dr. Norman 158 Plant, Augusta 52 Plant, Graeme D. 175, 185 Plant, I.C. 35, 42, 50 Plant, Mrs. I.C. 41, 48, 52, 62, 63 Plant, Margaret 75 Plant, Mary H. 50, 52 Pollard, Dr. William 158 Powell, Mrs. H.T. 121 Powell, Hugh T. 36 Powers, Rev. W.D. 68 Price, A. Homer 97 Price, Elihu R. 97 Price, Mrs. Elihu 48 Price, George C. 97 Price, Julian 70 Pursley, Mrs. Lila C. 97 Puster, J. Gregg 161

# Q

Quintard, Dr. C.T. 31

# R

Ramsey, Dr. Paul 158 Rea & Cotton 35 Rea, James 14 Rectory 57, 58, 68, 75, 102, 146, 147, 161 Red Cross 91 Reddy, Leola 169, 183

Rees, Rev. H.K. 29, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 154 Reese, Rev. F.F. 70, 73, 75, 79, 83, 86, 87, 121 Reese, Mrs. F.F. 73, 75 Reese, Mary 75 Refectory 83 Reorganize 14 Reynolds, George 52 Reynolds, Mrs. Julian 130, 142, 152 Rice, R. Edward 161, 186 Richardson, Dr. Charles H. 128, 132, 142, 185 Richardson, W. S. 122 Riley, Mrs. George S., Jr., 121 Riley, Mrs. J. T. 121 Riley, Juliet 121 Roberts, C.W. (Red) 146 Roff, A.A. 36, 45, 58 Rogers, Robert E. 77 Rose, Simri 10 Ross, J.B. 36 Ross, Wm. A. 36 Rouffy, Edward A. 152, 154 Ruan, Eliza 48

S

Sage, Oliver 14, 15 Saulsbury, Mrs. M. 50, 52 Saulsbury, Robt. 58 Schenck, Lewis F. 139, 140, 141, 142 Schofield, Mrs. C.E. 83, 85 Schofield, Elizabeth & Gladys 121 Schofield, Mary Little 141 Scott, Isaac 35 Seals, John E. 158, 161, 165, 167, 185, 186 Services For Trial Use 155, 161, Sesquicentennial 167 Setley, S.J. 60 Setley, Mrs. T.M. 42, 50, 52, 60 Seventy-Fifth Anni. 75 Seymour, Isaac G. 14, 15, 25 Shaad, Dean J.A. 129, 130 Shaffer, D.F. 55 Shanklin, Rev. J.A. 30, 31, 36, 38, Sharp, William 107 Shaw, Mrs. Wm. Checkley 98 Sheehan, Monsignor 154 Shelton, E.L. 14 Shoe Town 175 Silliman, W.W. 121 Simcox, Dr. Carroll 158 Sims, Bishop Bennett J. 161, 165

Sims-Lee, Mrs. Hannah J.W. 135 Singleton, Mary 121 Sires, Melvin 78 Smith, George A. 14 Smith, John 14 Smith, Mrs. John R.L. 103, 105 Smith, Katherine 103, 105 Smith, Perry C. 77 Smith, Rufus R. 14, 15 Social Service Work 175 Solomon, Mrs. Steve M.IV 159 South Macon Mission 130 Southwestern Rry. Stock 66 Sparks, Mrs. Willis B. 148 Sparks, Willis B., Jr. 132, 139, 185 Sparks, Mrs. Willis B., Jr. 169 St. Barnabas Chapel 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 60, 63, 64, 69, 77, 79, 81, 82, 87, 88 St. James Mission 88 St. John's Mission 55, 60, 64, 77, 79, 81, 87, 89 St. Joseph Catholic Church 154 St. Luke's-Atlanta 71 St. Matthews' Mission 149 St. Paul's-Augusta 10 St. Paul's-Macon 45, 46, 78, 130 St. Phillips-Atlanta 95 Stanley, Dr. Clifford 155, 158 Starr, Homer H. 55 Stetson, Mrs. Eugene W. 146, 161 Stiles, B.C. 36 Stocks, Thomas 11 Stokes, Henry J., Jr. 154 Stow, J.B. 36 Strohecker, John 146 Strong, C.B. 9, 10, 11, 14, 15 Stubbs, Thos. P. 36 Stuart, Bishop Albert Rhett 154 Sunday School 11, 14 Sweet, Rev. Geo. D. 20 Swinford, Mrs. Erbele 175

T

Talley, Emma 105 Talley, Mrs. J.N. 105 Taylor, A.W. 78 Taylor, Mrs. Mallory H. 73, 75 Thursday Sewing Group 175 Tinsley, Marcella 103 Townsend, Charles 14 Tracy, Edward D. 9, 11 Troup, G.M. 11 Tucker, Rev. Royal K. 138, 139, 142 Turner, Rev. M.T. 64 Turpin, Anne Page 86, 121 Turpin, Virginia 105

Turpin, W.C. 64, 77 Turpin, Mrs. W.C. 86 Turpin, W.C., Jr. 103, 130, 132, 135, 139, 149, 161, 185 Tweedle, Charles E. 144

U

University of South 91 Usher Sarah A. 35

 $\mathbf{v}$ 

Van Linge, Rev. Jacob 52

W.M.A.Z. 122

W

W.P.A. 130 Wade, Cecil Birdsey 137 Wagner, Mrs. 48 Walker, Mrs. Duncan D., Jr. 168 Walker, John Moore 64, 79, 82, 87, 89, 91, 132 Walker, Mrs. J.M. 73 Walker, Bishop John Moore Jr., 86, 91, 121, 139, 141 Walker, William Bohler 79, 80, 82 Wallis, M.B. 14 Warner, B.R. 14 Warren Memorial Table 133 Warren, Matthew M. 130, 131, 149 Warwick, Jane 50 Washington, Charles 14 Washington, Booker T. Center 135 Waterhouse, Mr. & Mrs. 60 Waterhouse, John W. 81 Waterhouse, Mrs. J.W. 78 Waterhouse, Nettie 78 Webb, Bernard R. 175 Webb, Joseph T. 154, 157, 159, Weems, Chester L. 130 Wells, Rev. Charles L. 89, 90, 91, 121 Wesleyan College 171 West, Bishop Hamilton J. 150 Western Auto Supply Co. 175 White, A.I. 36 White, J.A. 36 Whitmore, Elizabeth 174, 179 Whittle, L.N. 31, 35, 52, 60, 63, 66 Whittle, Mrs. L.N. 50 Whittle, Zillah 48 Wilcox, F.A. 36 Wiley, Leroy M. 23 Willcox, J. 14 Williams, Rev. C.C. 13, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57

Williams, Francis E. 81 Williams, Mrs. Frederick W. 105, 149, 173 Williams, Hannah Jewett 104, 105 Williams, Rev. Jewett 87, 88, 99, 102Williams, Luther 70, 82, 83, 85, 88, 99, 101, 103, 107, 173 Williams, Mrs. Luther 73, 81, 103, 121 Williams, Luther G.H. 77 Williams, Victorine 64 Williams, Misses 48 Williford, W.S. 31, 36 Willingham, Mrs. Alfred 121 Willingham, Broadus E., Jr. 130 Willingham, Mrs. O.P., Jr. 121 Wimberly, Mrs. Minter 132, 148 Winchester, Rev. J.R. 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 121 Winn, Rev. D.W. 60, 62 Winn, Watson 121 Winship, North 139, 157 Wippell, J. Company 155 Wolf, Mrs. Harriet 169, 180 Woman's Auxiliary, 77 98, 136, Wood, G. 60 Wood, R.L. 36 Woodbury, D. 14, 15, 16 Woodson, A.R. 14 Worm, Erwin A., Jr., 144, 185 Wrigley, Virginia 121 Wrigley, W.W. 69 Wrigley, Mrs. W.W. 86

Y

Yates, Mrs. William 83 Yonge, H. 14 Young, Mrs. Floyd 169 Young, G.D. 14

 $\mathbf{Z}$ 

Zeilin, Mrs. 48 Zion 17, 21

A

ACKRIDGE, Benj. Franklin, Laura, Newton C., 215; Ezekiel, Par-

thenia, 213.

ADAMS, Abram 224; Daniel 209, 210, 219; Daniel D. 233, 244; Daniel DeWitt, Hattie DeWitt, 233; Jonathan Lawrence 224, 264; Julia Eliz. 210; Laura F. 243; Laura Flanders 219; Mary May 219, 263; Mrs. 250; Wm. 209

AFFLECK, Susie E. 241

AKINS, Anna Eliza, Eliza, W.B., 204

ALFORD, Emma E., Hettie May, J. J., 224

ALLEN, Elisabeth, Elisabeth (Donaldson), Hattie, Newt, Thomas Milton, Willis, 220; John Clark 244

ALLEY, Rosa J. 239 AMAKER, Thomas 271

ANDERSON, Custis Nottingham

ANDOUIN (ARDOUIN), Achilles C. 258; Sarah (Tooley) 203

ANDREWS, Anne May 232; Annie May Mallery, Mallery Bonn, Wm. H., 234; Cicero 238; Wm. Holinger 232, 244

ARCHER, 255

ARMSTRONG, Lesley 255

ARTOPE, James B. 188, 260; James Peter, Laura, Leila Blanche, Susan James, Thomas, Wm. Harrison, 197; Julia 188, 250; Mary E. 238; Susan M. (Mrs.) 188; Thomas B.N. 237 ASHE, Miss 189

AUSTIN, Mary Lee 268

AVEN (AVERN), Mr. Aven 251;

Jane P. Avern 240

AYRES, Anne M., Fannie E., 239; Asher 224, 226, 242, 258; Louisa 224, 226; Louisa G. 224; Louisa Godwin (Conner) 245; Mamie A. 241; Mary 272

B

BABER, Mrs. Mary E. 188, 269 BACON, Augusta L. 242; Augustus O., Augustus Octavius, Sarah Virginia, 215; Augustus Octavius, Jr., 261; Lamar 215, 261; Mary Louisa 243

BAHN, Fritz 258

BAILEY, Florida Ann 253; Julia 248; Julia Martha 191; (Mrs.) Martha D. 246; Martha J. 191; Mary 238; S. T. 188, 191

BAIRMAN, Annie C. S., Mary E. McIver, Wm. M., 235

BALDWIN, W. W. 247

BALES, C. J., Jessie Ely, 206 BANKS, Martha 238

BANNON, Charles Powers 244

BARATTA, Laura 209

BARKER, George, Sarah B., Lillias Hardwick, 198; George M., Louise W., Louise Warren, 230; George R., Sarah 189; George R. III 266; Lillie H. 241; Mr. 246; Sallie P. 240; Sallie Tamer 194

BARNES, Claud H., Helen Winchester, Nancy E., 231

BARRETT, Frances, George F., Leila Elinor, 203

BARTLETT (BARTLETTE), Emma Leila (Carlton) 224; Harriet Gertrude 260; Sarah 237; Virginia Louise 272

BASS, Charley Thomas, Robert Lee, Wm., 228; Mattie Quarterman 228; 236; Minnie Ira 236; Wm. T. 236

BAUGHN, F. E., W., Wm. Alexan-

der, 208 BAYLOCK, Albert, Hattie, Melvina, 210

BEARDEN, Elizabeth Ells 272

BEECHER, Florence 243 BELL, Hurley 204, 254

BENNETT, Alexander, Alexander F., S. D., 207

BENSON, C. E. (Mrs.) 246; J. W. 189, 191; Joseph W. 246; Joseph Weslev 191

BENTON, Ann (Mrs.) 270; Ann B. (Mrs.) 188; Amos 188, 193, 249; Amos Starke 262; Augusta Rosefield 201; Clarissa A. 241; Estella Eliza 201, 271; Louisa Ellen 193; Mary 193; Mary Ann 238; Mrs. 195; Wm. 201; Wm. A. 265

BERKNER, Louisa 240 BEVIN, Wm. E. 239

BICE, Bertha, H. O., Kansas, 205 BIDDLE, L. J. 238

BIRD, Annie, John 222

BISHOP, Annie 238, Henry, Laura, James, 191; Laura A., James A., 189

BIVINS, Augusta, John, John Harrison, 213; James Sr. 247; John L. 239; John Mustian 194; Sarah 189, 190, 271

BLACKSHEAR, A. 198; Albert M. 189, 238; Anna Baber 202; Carrie 248; Charles Cotton 198; Ella Baber 244; Isabella 249; J. W. 200, 202; Lucy Marion 202; M. 198; Marion 200, 268; Mary Ba-

ber 200

BLAIR, Alexander 219, 222, 236, 269; Alfred Farnell 236; Algernon 222, 236, 244; Anne 219; Annie F. 222; Caroline L. 236; Madge Roberts 236

BLAKE, Adaline 246; Calerite 251; Elisa 246; Mary E., Samuel

R., Samuel Reece, 190

BLAKELEY, Louisiana Elisabeth, Nancy Wm 219

Nancy, Wm., 219 BLANKENSHIP, Alice S. 218; Chas. Taylor 218; John P. 218, 241

BLOOM, Francis S. 189; Frank

BLOUNT, James Edward, James R., Susanna, Thomas Key, 221

BLUE, Alexander 269; Bertie May

BOARDMAN, C. 195; C. (Mrs.) 189; Child 247; Elizabeth 271; Elodia R. 243; Fredrick 247; Henry Horton 195; James M. 189; J. M. 241; Mrs. J. M. 257; John Lewis 231; Joseph M. 195, 268; Juliet M. 239; Juliet Pierpont 231; Mrs. Maria T. 246; Mary Ellen 231

BOND, Henrietta S., Joseph, 203; Henry Leonard, Henry W., Mary Lou, 229

BONN, Joseph Tome, S. G., 201; Samuel George 253

BOONE, Mrs. Allie 263 BOTT, Thomas M. 242

BOUFFELLET, Henry 251

BOUTWELL, Eugene Liddon 204; Eugene Siddon 254

BOWDRE, Anne Townshend 231; Annie Mix 227, 231, 233; Dora Moate 236; Jack Ross 227, 231, 233, 243; Julian Leon 232, 236; Katharine Ross 233; Margaret Preston 232; Mary Elizabeth 227, 267; Medora Moate 232

BOWEN, Alberta A., Henry C.,

Henry Caustlett, 222

BOWERS, Alfred 214; Loyd 237; Martha 214; Mary Octavia 214; Phoebe (Mrs.) 260; Richard Roan 214; Sarah J. 211; Virginia 214; Wm. McWalter 214, 260

BOYDEN, Jennie N., N. N., Roland Graves, 216

BRADFORD, Mrs. 251

BRANSHAW, Joseph R. 232, 244; Louise Elizabeth, Willie Jane, 232

BRANTLEY, Aziel Henry, Daniel Warsaw, Julia, Mattie Elouise, Thaddeus Warsaw, 218; Clarence Wynton, Susie Frances, 234; Nancy A. E., Thaddeus W., Thaddeus Warsaw, 217

BRANTLY, Benjamin M., Benjamin Morgin, Margaret B., 194

BRAY, Mary B., Tade Sims, Wm. H., 195; Sarah 191, 247; Sarah Sims 191; W. H. 191, 247

BRIGGS, Georgia Mattie 240

BRIGHT, M. L. 209 BRITTAN, Elisa 196 BROMLEY, Mrs. 255

BROOKS, Frances 242; Samuel, Sarah, 214; Willow 243

BROWN, Annie 262; Augustus Le'o n a r d 219; Carrie 241; Charles Edward 225; Clarky O. P. 192; E. E. 189; Edward Lownsbury 218; George, Mary 249; George Chalmers 218, 262; Hermann M. 240; Hermann W. 253; Israel 218; Jacob M. 219; Jacob 225; Julius L. 239; Kate 218; Kate Fanny 218; Mary J. 219; Mary 225; Mary Jane (Robinson) 219; Nancy Catherine 192; Robert Lawson 244

BUCHANAN, Miss M. A. 264

BUDD, James Livingston, Mary Josephine Coleman 233; James Sloane 233, 244; William, Jr. 244

BULKLEY, Anna 261, 270; E. C. 188; Edward C. 191; Infant 193; Seneca Bragg 191

BURBANK, Jacob A. 237; Mrs. Margaret 188

BURDICK, Clarice 224; E. Luther 224, 229; Florine, Lizzie R., 229; Lucile, M. Ella, 224; Mary 234; Rosa G. 224, 227; Rosa Gugel 234; Sarah Louise 227; H. H. 242; William Holt 224; 227; Wm. H. 234

BURGARD (BURGART, BURG-HARD), Frederick, Julius Ernest, Mary 196; Frederick H. 238

BURKE, Kate 242

BURNETT, B. F., Eugene Morris, 192

BURNEY, Crawford R. 229, 234, 271; Elizabeth S., James Samuel, 234; Elizabeth Susan 229; Pattie Estill 229, 268

BURNHAM, Mr. 237

BUSBEE, James Thomas, Josephine E., Thomas A., 236

BUTLER, Julia 240; Missouri 243 BUTTER, Marietta, Sarah Jane, Wm. Henry, 206

BYINGTON, George W., John Rutherford, Mattie A., Mattie Reynolds, 216

### C

CALAHAN, Kate 209 CALDWELL, Charles Eugene 244 CALHOUN, Loma Irene 244 CAMPBELL, Elisa 248; Flora, Lucy A., 272

CARD, Henry W., Marie G., Sarah

Caddie, 217

CARHART, George B. 237; James Dunham, Sarah, Wm. Edwin, 193

CARLTON, E. H., J. B., 224; Wm. A. 240

CARMICHAEL, John, Mary, Mary Adaline, 211

CARNES, Annie Bell T. 229; Annie Bell (Tennille) 227; Charles Q. 229; Elisabeth Jones 262; Emily Sims 202, 245; Fannie S. 202; James Alexander 208, 260; Katharine Payne 229; Lila 209; Lila K. 203, 212, 214, 223; Lila Payne 203, 208; Lois 223; Mary Conley 212; Robert 255; Robert S. 202; Robert Scott 214; Samuel 261; Wm. W. 203, 208, 212, 214, 223, 239

CARR, Robert J. 242 CARSHELL, Nicholas 243 CARTER, 255; Martha Ann (Mrs.) 194; Mary 206

CARY, Catherine Marie 227; Ella Josephine 227, 233; Estelle Sarah 233, 271; Wm. Andrew 227, 233

CASTEN, Mrs. Eliza 263 CASTLIN, John 196 CASTTIN, Catherine M. 238 CAUDLE, Mattie 241

CHAIRS, 189; David Green, John Jamison, Ormond, 197

CHAMPION, Annie Cole, 189; Anne Cole 199; Annie E. 201; Carlton Cole, F. J., 199; Francis Francis J. 199, 201, 238; Francis Jewett 201; Susan Taylor 199

CHANDLER, Caroline H. 238 CHEATHAM, Carlos Edwin Hall, Lewis Whittaker, Nannie S., 228 CHENY, Addison P. 238

CHERRY, Adella E. 223; Eliza 216; Emma B. Dure 228; George F. 216, 223; George Robert Gettings 223; George R. G. 228, 243; James Emmett 216; Joseph Vivian 216; Julia Evelyn 228; Lorenzo Dowe 216

CHESTNEY, Brown Ruffin, Kate C., 216; Clement Clay 212; Estelle 243; Kate P. 204, 212; Major 200; Mary Courtney, 200; T. O. 204, 212, 216; Theodora 204

CHICHESTER, Harry 264; Helon L. 202; Helon Lewie 236; Lillias Rembert 202, 264; Rembert Leman 202; Susan Wadley 236

CHIPLEY, Bessie Belle 244 CHOPPIN, Aurie Hall 244 CHRISTIAN, L. C. Philip, Philip Mitchell, 219; Robert P. 243

CHURCHILL, Eliza 212; Harriet Frances 255; James G. 239; J. J. 257; James Jordan 212; Jessie Bell 267

CLARK, G. A., Infant, L. P., 196;Georgia 248; John 272; Susan Mary 240; S. P. 238

CLARKE, Alice 242; Elam Alexander 271

CLAY, Comer H., Hannah, 249; H. C. 237

CLAYTON, Mr. 247 COAKER, Teleming 200 COAR, Mattie 267 COAX, Lizzie 240; Oscar 205, 254

COBURN, Annie E., Frank A., Frank Dure, 225; Frank A. 243 COLCORD, Lula Pearl 244

COLE, Anne E. 192; Annie 189; Annie E. 238; Carlton B. 253; C. B. (Mrs.) 256; Carrie Cohen 212; Emiline C. 232, 238; Emiline Carlton 194; George C. 212;

Theresa A. 212

COLEMAN, A. H. 210; Allie 201, 205, Aurelia A. 203; Elizabeth Lockett 205, 269; Everett Harvey 203; Florida 198, 256; Gray Hilsman 205; Kate 210; Lockett Gwin 205; Mary 189, 246; Mary B. 252; Mary B. Taylor 207; Mary Josephine 201, 244; Mary R. 215; Robert 207, 215; Roy Boulware 215, 261; S. T. 201, 205; Samuel T. 201, 203, 210, 265; Samuel Taylor 207; William P. 205; William Prichard 240

COLLINS, A. P. 210, 240; Appleton P. 215; Barbara 233; Edgar Abercrombie 231; Ellen Tracy 210; Robert Smith 231, 233; Robert Smith, Jr., 231; Sophia Rossetter 215; Susie 210; Susie T. 215; Virginia Gordon 231,

233

COMER, Lulah 238; Miss, Victoria, 237

CONNER, 259; Asher Ayers, 202; Carrie M. Lane, 236; Charley Godwin, 244; David Blount, 270; Fannie E., 202; Fanny, 201, 212; Flavius Jackson, 266; Frank Hope, 201; Frederick Gustavus, 201; Georgia, 190, 269; G.M., 207; Granville C., 201, 202, 239; Granville Cowper, Jr., Granville C. Jr., 236; Infant of Mr. & Mrs. Henry, 266; Henry T., 212; Henry Tazewell, 192; Jane T., 202; Jean, 202; Leila Rose, 243; Louise G., 242; Louisa A., 188, 190, 192, 266; Loula Pearson, 212, 270; Lula Smith, 207; Marion, 236; Reba, 266; Sidney Lanier, 216; Thomas H. 202; Thomas Uriah, 190, 207; Thomas U., 207, 216; Virginia, 190, 239; Virginia M., 216; Z. G., 257; Z. T., 188, 190, 192

CONVERSE, Lillie Stuart, 233 CONWAY, Martha, 209 COOK, Henry Charles, 209; Peter, 266 COOPER, Andrew Jackson, 220, 224; Annie, 267; Charles W., 242; Fanny, 220; Jennie Hoyt Bentlette, 224; Sarah A., 220, 224; Thomas Dwyer, Walter Eugene, William Edward, 220

CORBETT, Martha, 271

CORBIN, Elvie Starr, James B., James Edward, 235

CORDLE, Ephraim, Mary, 203; George, John Appleton, 202; James, 208

CORE, John Rees, 262 CORPUT, Lewis, 266

COTTON, Anna, 247; Charles, 188, 247; Clifford, 188; Elisa, 247; Elisa W., 188; Elizabeth W. (Mrs.) 188; Marian, 238; William B., 257

COVENBY, Mrs. S. E. M., 188

COWLES, Jerry, 254

COX, Etta, 241; J. H., M. E., William Sanford, 206

COXE, Mrs. J. J., 261; Mary Lou, 241

CRAIG, Cynthia, John, John Robert, 202

CRAVEN, Sarah I., 240

CRUTCHFIELD, Grace M., 262 CULLEN, A. A., Augustus A., H. B., Harriot B., Harriot Bussey, Marie Bonna, 204

CUNNINGHAM, Ariana Susan, 244; Mrs. 251; Willie, 209; Willie G., 242

CURD, Louisa, 189

CURRY, Augusta L. B., 228; Augusta L. Bacon, 232; Manly B., 228, 223, 242; Mary Louisa Lamar, 232; Shirley Holcombe, 228; Virginia Lamar Bacon, 272

CURTIS, Clinton DeForest, Eugenie Von Sagar, 244; John, 248

CUTTER, A. L., 246

CUYLER, E., Mississippi, R., 199

D

DAMOUR, Elisabeth, 214, 234; Emily, Estelle, 214; Hypolite, 214, 234; Child of J., 247; Lydia Ermine, 234; Nelia L., 253

DANA, Bella Hasting, 211, 258; Charles Hall, 253; Elsberry White, 211; Fannie Laura, 221; F. S., 202; Fannie S., 204; Frances S., 211; Frances, 221; Julia Byron, 204; Laura Dennison, 202, 252; Mary Ernestine, 204;

O. N., 202; Orlando Nelson, 211; Orlando N., 221; Orlando, 204, 211

DANIELS, Clifford Talbird, 217; Emmet, 209, 241; Emmett, 217, 225; Lillian T., 217, 225

DARAUGH, Mary McKinsey, 249 DARRAGH, Elisabeth, 195; Johanna, 195, 262; Margaretta Underwood, 193; William John, 195

DASHER, Julia A., 242

DAUGHERTY, Callie S., 223, 232, 234; Callie Savannah (Walker), Clifford Sanders, Mattie Kate, 223; Jesse Louise, 234; Ralph Walker, 232; William A., 223, 232, 234; William Allen, 234

DAVIS, Ada Amelia, 231, 233;
Ada Elizabeth, 231; Alice, 211;
Benjamin, 237; Buford M., 232;
Buford M., Jr., 270; Carrie, 198;
DeVries, 236; Edna, 242; Evans,
211; Frederick, 226; Henry B.,
238; Henry Colclough, 195; John
Wesley, 231, 233; Mary, 252;
Mary C., 262; Mary Moore, 226;
Minnie, 195, 226; Rosalind, 232;
Theodora Chestney, 236; Theodore Chestney, 236; Samuel
Henly, 226; Sarah Ann, 211;
Wesley Gough, 233; Wm. 195;
Willie Walker, 226; William
Daniel, 244

DAWTON, Joseph H., 256; Mary

Ann, 257

DeBERUFF, Anthony, 233, 234; 258; Charles, 209, 234, 258; Charles H. H., 209; Charles Henry, 233; Claude Wamsley, 233; Clifford Etheridge, 233; Katharine, 234; Katharina, 209; Louisa, 209; Maggie, 233; Sallie, 209 DECK, Fred, 209

DEFOE (DEFOAR) (DEFORE) Elisabeth, 194; James, 247; Jane Elizabeth, 254; Sarah, 194, 256;

Zackenath, 194

de GRAFFENREID, Anna Lou, 252; Marshall, 240

DeWITT, Hattie, 244

DEITZ, John G., 200, 272; Rosa, Willie, 200; M. Essie, 272

De MEGUEN, Elisabeth, 195, Mrs. 195

DICKENS, Elizabeth, James, Minnie Lee, 206

DICKINSON, Annie, Belle Dormor, Frank Stanford, Joseph, Mary Annie, Oscar Dibble, William Henry, 205

DILL, Arabella, 243

DILLARD, Sarah O. R., 239; Susan E., 252

DINEEN, Catherine, 243 DOERFLINGER, F. Joe, 239 DOLES, Juliet, 254

DOLES, Juliet, 254 DONALDSON, Lillias, 200; Rob-

ert, Sallie, 220

DORSETT, John Green, 213, 242 DOUGLAS (DOUGLASS) Alice Lavinia, 212, 258; Freeman, George, Jane, 213; John M. B., 208; Joseph, 208, 212, 213, 223; Josiah, 240; Louisa, 208, 212, 213, 223; Lou Jane, 223; Margaretta, 223; William, 213, 239, 260

DRAKE, Archie, Martha Flewel-

len, Minnie C., 232

DUBARRY, Franklin B., 238 DUNCAN, Annie Tracy, 224; Carrie, 224; Carrie J., 215; Carrie Tracy, 220; George W., 215, 220, 224, 241; George Washington, 220; William Butler, 215, 261

DUPREE, Ira E., 241 DURE, Anna Estelle, Emma B.,

DURHAM, Callaway L., 243

DURRETT, D. M., Edner, S. C., 207; James T., Mary Rogers, Sallie Rogers, 203

DUTTON, Theodore C., 238 DYES, Sarah Frances (Sanders) 212

E

ECKMAN, Fannie (Brooks), 214; Mary E., 240

EDINGS, Nan Leman, William, 201

EDWARDS, Elizabeth M., Francis Marion, Mayme Elizabeth, William S., 226; Harry Stillwell, 221, 241; Mary Roxie, 221; Prentiss, 221, 262

ELLERSON, Jennie, 260

ELLIS, Abe, 220, 223; Abram, 225; Annie Theresa, 225; Carrie Aydelotte, 212; Carrie Varnum, 212; Emma Willie, 240; Eugenia R., 229; Florence Adele, 223; Hayne, 200, 218, 261; Ida L., 200, 218; James Franklin, 221, John H., 212; Laura, 220, 223, 225; Laura Marcrum, 220; Lewis

C., 241; Marie, 220; Roland, 229, 232; Roland S., 232; 244; Theodore W., 229; Virginia Hopson, 232; William Lee, 200

ELLS, Charles, Charles Sr., 249; Charles A. & Mrs., Henry N.,

Miss V., 189

EMMEL, F., 239; Ferdinand, Sarah Lisette, 203; Zillah, 203, 261; Zillah Whittle, 206

ENGLISH, Eugenia, 204, 258; I. B., 204, 207, 208, 213, 215, 226; Jane, 249; Mary H., 204, 215, 226; M. H. 207, 208; Mary Hanna, 213; Mary Munnerlyn, 226; Paul Buckingham, 208; Raymond, 215

ENNIS, D., M. E., Mary Allen, 206 ERWIN, H. P., Helen Pruyn, L. M., Meta Roosevelt, 217

ETHRIDGE, John, 240; Victoris, 259

EVANS, Dr. Benjamin C., 246; Ellen Frances, 192; Miss Frances, 189; G. A., H. F., 238; John P., Mrs. John P., 188; Martha, Sarah A., 237; Mrs. Martha J.,

EXPERIENCE, Harriet, John, 230; Julia, 272

#### F

FARMER, Catherine L., 239; Edward Gough, 226, 265; Elizabeth K., John, 226

FARRISS, Alice, Robert, 230; Robert P., 271; Ruth, 230, 271 FEARING, Joseph Lea, 245

FELTON, Mary Ellen, William H., William Hamilton, Jr., 225; William H., Jr., 243

FICKLING, Eva, 231, 235; Frances, Walter Jeremiah, 235; Herbert Leroy, 231, 270; Jeremiah L., 231, 235

FINDLAY, Arthur Prince, Charles Francis, Frances M., Mary Hadley, 217; Charles S., 217, 239; George Burns, 211; Eugene Benton, 211; Juliet Estelle, 243; Mary A., 211, 214; Mary Benton, 214; M. F., Robert, Robert, Sr., 199; Robt. B., 211, 214, 238, 266. Robert Nelson, 257

FITCH, Horace, 188 FITZGERALD, Dr. E., 261

FLANDERS, Adelaide (Smith), 219; Adelaide, 221; D.M., 203,

210; David, 215, 261; David Mitchell, 259; Elijah, 215; Emily Roberta, 215, 265; James E., 221; Jennie Lucile, 216; Laura, 203; Laura P., 203; L. P., 210; Laura Phillips, 203; Mary Belle, 216; Mary Elizabeth, 203; Minnie Agnes, 221; Mary S., 203; Morgie Elizabeth, 216; Nina Belle, 210; O. A., 215; Sarah D., 215; W.C., 215; William E., 216, 267; William Phillips, 203; William R., 203; Winnie Bell, 257 FLEMMING, Harriet H., 250

FLINT, William, 243 FORD, W. Gibson, 238 FORT, Fannie G., 239 FOWLER, Mrs., 269

FOX, Elizabeth, William, Willie, 206

FOY, Alice C., 240

FREEMAN, Mrs. 248; Frank M., Gertrude W., Gertrude Wyche, 218; Julia Ann, 192; Mary Elizabeth, 192; Roberta, 207; Warren and Mrs., 189, 192

FREENY, Ida Lou, Mattie, Nancy Ann L., Thos. Jefferson, 221; Mrs. Nancy, 243

FREY, Catharine, Jacob, Louisa, 202

FRY, Catherine, 239 FULTON, Harriet B., 256

FUSS, Charles, 264; George M., 272; Leroy, 223, 242; Naomi Ruth, 223; Susan H., 223

#### G

GAITHER, James I., 270 GALE, Harrison, Mary, 189 GALLAGHER, Mrs., 246; Emma L., James H., Nan Eva, 222 GAMBLE, Robert E., 243

GARDENER, Harriet A., Isaac, 209

GARY, Robert L., 241 GEORGE, Infant, 248

GIBSON, John Lewis, 198; Leonard William, 254; Nathanael, 237

GILLON, E.H., Ella, 240 GLASS, Eva May, 244

GLAZEBROOK, Hoslett McKim, 207; Otis A., 207, 210; Truxton Richardson, 210; Virginia C.K.. 207, 210

GLENN, E.T.B., Edward Travis Brodnax, Jr., Mary E., 236

GODDARD, Emmeline, 246 GOULDING, Lorena, 264 GRACE, A.E., Arthur Preston, F.B., 224

GRAVES, Edward S., 260 GRAYBILL, Mrs., 247; Mrs. Ma-

ry, Midas L., 188

GRAY, Elisa, Frances M., 194
GREEN, Anne, 189; Ella Jane,
190; Ella, 246; Dr. H.K., 188,
190, 191; Dr. James M., 189, 199;
Dr. James Mercer, 190, 191, 192,
195, 257; James Edward Beauregard, 199; Lillie D., 242; Oliver
Hillhouse, 192; Mary Raymond,
190, 254; Theodosia, 188, 190,
191; S.V., 199; Virginia, 189,
190, 191, 192; Virginia S., 241;
Virginia Salina, 195

GREER, Earle Franklin, James E.,

226; Susan, 226, 268

GREY, Frances, 193 GREYBILL, Henry Fish, 198

GRIFFIN, Gerald DeB., 261; Geraldine S., 189, 238; James, Larkin, 189; Mrs. Mary, 263

GRIGGS, Angela M., Henry M., Louis Llewellyn, 233; Robert,

263

GROSS, Emma Lee, 242 GRUBS, Kittie, 243

GUERARDDIE, Alma Garfield, B.St. Paul, J.A., Musetta Emo-

gene, Virgil Ceril, 213

GUGEL, Catherine W., 259; Dan, 200; Daniel M., 241; Mrs. D.M., 255; Daniel Martin, 199; Daniel M., Jr., 265; Harry Bell, 251; Lawrence C., 230; Loula Porter, 230; Mary Louise, 230; Rosa Deitz, 200; Rosa D., 242; Virginia E., 202; Walter N., 251; William Clark, 202; William H., 202, 262

GUILFORD, Joseph Shanklin, 196 GUNN, Etta, Frank, May, 217;

Marguerite, 244 GUSTIN, Helen Sarah, 199

#### H

HAAS, Thomas, 252 HALL, Charles A., 266; Charles Adams, 207; Ezekial, 191; Julia Byron, 268; Mansfield Pliny, 245; Robert P., 189; Samuel, 189, 191; Mrs. Samuel, 189, 191 HALSEY, David Parkeman, Eva C., 228, 232; Henry Clancy, 228 HAMMOND, Catherine Fitzsimmons, F.M., Paul L., 199; Paul F., 238

HANSON, Cora Lee, Margaret, 231; Estelle Chestney, 229, 231; Kate Chestney, 229; Walter T., 229, 231; Walter Taylor, 243

229, 231; Walter Taylor, 243
HARBAUM, Caroline Julia, Gertrude John Theodore, Mary Meta, William Theodore, 192;
Mary, 207; William T., 240

HARMAN (HARMON) Alexander, Helen, 222; Carrie, Hyde, Hyde Alexander, Jr., 223; H.A., 241; Hyde Alexander, 222, 264; Harry, Isaac, Rebekah, 214

HARRIS, Asher Ayres, 222; Catharine, 202, 205; C.W., 199; Charles, 198; Charles Wiley, 198; Eugene B., 222, 234, 242; Eugene Blount, 199, 227; Marie Eugenia, 234; Martha A., 267; Mary, 198, 199; Mary (Jenkins), 211; Mary Ayres, 227; Maud Elizabeth, 202; Minnie A., 222, 234; Oscar Livingston, 205; Peter, 202, 205; Walter Overton, 244

HARRISON, John H., 241; Mr., 189 HARROLD, Maria, Mary, Uriah, 191

HATHAWAY, Lizzie, 257 HAULES, John, Marion, 249 HAWLAND, John C., 241

HAZLEHURST, G., Mortimer Plant, 200; Robert, 249 HEARD, Jacob F., Jr., 243

HEATH, Georgia, Henry T., O.E., 221; Oregon Elisabeth, 258 HELFRICK, Sebastian, 238

HENRY, Anna M., Bridges Wiley, Edna Lillian, 221; Annie Mc-Queen, 263; Donald Duffee, 271; George L., 221, 240; Louisa Elizabeth, 244; Louisa Livingston, Mary R., Robert L., 227

HERBST, Charles, 272 HERIOT, Eliza Stark, Rose Belle, 243; Elizabeth B., Stephen

Charles Ford, 244 HERRINGTON, Martha, 241 HERTWIG, Catherine, 263 HERTY, Fannie G., 239

HERVEY, Anna Belle, Charles Bedell, Harry Clay, Ralphie Virginia, 216; Charles P., 220; Francis Augustus, 216, 220; George Hancock, 217; Rachael,

220; Rachel Virginia (Simpson), 222, 264

HESTER, Edward, 244

HICKMAN, George W., 238

HIGGINS, Pamela, 237

HIGHTOWER, Ione, Lizzie, William, 206

HILL, Julia Holt, 244; Walter B.,

HILLYER, Hansell Towers, Llewellyn P., 225; Lela Hansell, Llewellyn, Llewellyn Parker, 233

HINES, Anna, Emil, John, Leopole, 195; Emily N., 243; Richard K., 269

HISELEY, James, 241

HOBBY, Richard, 189

HODGKINS, 249, Daniel C., Harriet, Martha, 188; Daniel Clement, 253; Eva R., 243; J.C., 199; John C., 238; John Clement, 252; Julia Martha, 200; M.E., 199; Martha A., 237; Mary Elisa, 200; Mary Elizabeth, 251; Susan Harriet, 199, 200; Susie H., 242; Walter, 188, 237, 265

HODNET, Florence, 271

HOGE, Agnes, Agnes T., 229; Agnes Theodora, 226, 230; Agnes W., 232; Gordon Rutherford, 271; Katharine Spencer, 230, 269; Leonard Welch, 232; Solomon, 226, 229, 230, 232; Solomon, Jr., 226

HOKE, John Clyde, John Alfred, Samantha Eveline, 227

HOLBERT, Laura, 198

HOLDRIDGE, Hatsel S., Julia Ann, 217

HOLLAND, Katie Edith, Lucy P., O.S., 216; Lillie M., 242 HOLLEMAN, Ida Lou, 242

HOLLIFIELD, Mary Winter, 244
HOLMES, Am.E., Caroline Elisa,
196; Augusta W., Charles DeLancey, Charles T., 214; Caroline, 190; Edward Bivins, 190;
J.C., 196; John, 190, 198, 250,
John Champneys, 190; L., Lamar Holt, Marian, Victoria, 198;
Mrs. C.E., 237

HOLT, Nancy F., Thaddeus, 203; Peyton, 189, 248

HOODENPYLE, James M., Julia E., 216; Mary Alice, 216, 261

HOPSON, Georgia, Virginia, 244; Wm. N., 239 HORNE, Annie Turpin 210; Ferdinand 191, 246; Mary, Mr., 189; Sarah Elizabeth 191

HOUSTOUN, Sarah S. 252

HOWARD, Mary Frances Reid, Wm. G., Wm. Gordon, Jr., 233; Nannie A. 240; Wm. Gordon 271

HOWLAND, Beatrice, Harold

Tharpe, John C., 217

HUDSON, Alice M., Woodson H.,
208; B.B. 208, 209; John Franklin, Mollie V., Thomas R.,
231; Minnie, Moosa, 254; Richard B.
259; Wm. Otis 209; Russell Morgan 244

HUGHES, Charles, Elizabeth Susan, Roxie, 214; Mr. 246; Willis

247

HUGUENIN, Mr. & Mrs. 198; Martha F. 239

HUNT, Mr. 247

HUTTON, Blanche Elisabeth 195; Harriet 193, 195; Harriet T. 260; Hugh Monroe 196; Isabell Hallie 200; John S. 193, 195, 200, 237; John Shaw 253; Rowena Jane 193, 200

HUTTOO, Ione 207

T

IRBY, Callie Kent, Daniel Richard, Hezekiah Taylor, 212; Gilbert Jackson, 210, 258

IRVINE (IRVIN), Callie Kolb, Sallié L., T.B., 215; Charles 251; Robert Anderson 211; Sallie Ludlow, Thomas Bryson, 208, 211; Wm. Davis 208

ISAACS, Adolph McAlister, Edward, Jessie Bradford, 225; Edward Abram, Hazel Joy, 215; Eugene 243, Jessie 215, 225

IVERSON, Alfred 238 IVEY, Robert Dorsey 243

J

JACKSON, Adeline Viola, M.A., Elizabeth, 204; Miss 237; Wm. Henry 204, 254

JACQUES, Mrs. 250

JAMES, Lizzie, Margaret, Thomas, 220

JAMESON, Amanda (Chairs) 189; Fanny 237; John 248

JANJSTETTER, Catherina, Charles, Louise, Theodor, 197;

Frederick, John, 190; John F. 189, 257; Mary 189, 190; Mrs. Mary A. 264

JANSEN, Alice Emma Marie, Alice Mary, Frank Adolph, Herbert Otto, Paul Adolph, 229

JAPPIE, Marian 246

JEFFERS, Edward Gilbert 254 JEFFERSON, Wm. 242

JEMISON, John, Mary Elisabeth, Mattie, 212

JENKINS, Sarah, Wm., 211

JEPSON, Betty 238

JESSUP (JESSOP), Alfred 207, 212, 215, 222, 241; Clarissa A. 212, 215, 222; Edith Newbold 215; Ednar Farquhar 212; Henrietta, J.J., M., Martha, 206; Lawrence Way 265; Louise 265; Louise Haines 222

JETT, Joseph 266

JEWETT, C.C., M.C., 210; Cecil Malone 210, 256; Malone C. 240

JOHNS, Irene 241

JOHNSON, Albert S., Edgar M., Emmie Maria, Warden, 201; Albert Sidney 253; Bernard 264; Carrie Bell, 201, 241; Catharine Edwards, Walter, 269; Edmund I. 237; Emmet R. 238; Hardin Taliaferro 212, 267; Herbert Dudley, Laura B., 212; Infant 247; James M., M.C., Nannie Ammer, Wm. Alfred, 206; John Thomas, Nannie Jane, Thomas Marion, 219; Mary Adeline 257; Wm. T. 200

JOHNSTON, A.T., Carrie Tracy, W.B., 199; Annie Tracy 270; Carrie T. 241; Flewellyn Reese, Viola 229; J.M. 239; Mary Ellen 199, 243; Wm. 248; Wm. B. 263; Wm. McEwen 229, 243

JOICE, Carrie 249

JOINER, George, Martha Lavisa,

N.L., 252

JONES, 255; Fanny, Martha. Thomas Walter, 205; John L. 188, 255; Julia P. 188, 262; Ida, Martha Ann, 208; Nancy 239; Walter C. 262

JORDAN, A.E., J.R., Sallie, 206;

Sallie M. 241

JOSEPH, Adolph 239 JOSSEY, Wm. W. 237

JUHAN, Charles Guice 224; Charles J. 221, 224, 229; Charles Joseph, E.J., W.A., 222; Francis Alexander 221: Minnie H. 221. 224, 229; Minnie Reese 229, 268

K

KEEN, James M. 244

KELL, Blanche 197, 200; J.M., Raphael Semmes. 200: 197; John McIntosh 238

KELSEY, 255

KENDRICK, Gerald O'Keeffe, Hugh O'Keeffe, M.N., W.B., 214 KENNEDY, Eliza B. 265; Emily Campbell, John Russell, 228;

Orrie May 259

KENT, James Albert, Sarah Jane Callie, 206; Martha 200, 206

KIBBE, John F., Mary (Mrs.), Sarah A., 189; Mr. 247; Wm. 188 KIDD, George 251

KIEFFER, Wm. Reuben 253

KIMBALL, Wm. 243

KINDER, Frances, Thomas D., Walter Archer, 221; Walter 265; Walter A. 241

KING, Henrietta Nisbet, Henry Lord Page, Richard Cuyler, 231; James R. 237; Mrs. 250

KIRKSEY, George Gilbert 270 KNAPP, Aaron C. 226; Aaron Champion 226, 271; Aaron Champion, Jr. 265; Julia Eugenia 226, 270

KNEAL, Benjamin C., Camilla, Emma Lee, 204

KNIGHT, Albert 264; Clarence Eugene, Elisabeth, Emma P., J.W., Thaddeus, Thaddeus Edward, 213; Emma Henry (Phillips) 214; Emma Loh 213, 259; Frances E., Frederick C., 204; Harriet Evelyn 204, 254; John 269; Paronella Fitzgerald 213, 243; Thaddeus E. 259

KRIFFEN, Wm. E. 239

KURFEES, Jesse Lafayette 245 LAMAR, Dr. 248; Georgia Hopson, Virginia, 231; Lucius Maribeau 231, 244, 264; Mary A. 258; Mary Lou 266

LAMBERTSON (LAMERSON). Addie Lee 231; Bertha Mabel, Daisy May, 235; Fanny (Fannie) 225, 231, 235; Henry 225, 231, 235; Robert Oscar 225

L

LANAHAN, D., E., Wm., 209 LANE, Carrie May 244; Henrietta 242; Mary Roxie 241; Mr. 251 LANGDON, Sarah Frances 272 LANIER, Robert S. 239, 268 LATHROP, Laura 255 LATIEFERO, Beverly Tucker 188 LATIMORE (LATIMER), E.J.,

LATIMORE (LATIMER), E.J., Richard Dryland Fox, W.R., 199; Harriet Elmina 271

LAWRENCE, George D., Helen C., Helen Caroline E., Wilbur Ferguson, 230

LEAVITT, Morris Franklin 243 LEEMAN, C. 239

LEMAN, Alice B. 239; Arthur Louis 220, 226; Carilu 226; Carrie Abraham 220, 226; Maude 220

LEMON, Annette Harrold, John, 198; Augusta 197, 198; George Wm., Wm., 197

LEONARD, Mamie Lavinia 245 LESTER, Annie Virginia 244 LEWIS, Wm. Henry 244 LIGHTFOOT, Mary Lucille 245 LITTLEFIELD, Catharine N. 237 LLOYD, Ceola B. 271; John Augustus, Kate M., 230; John D. 230, 234; John Danham, Katherine, 214; Kate S. 260; Percy

Danham Ingalls 214, 260 LOCKETT, Elizabeth 240; Fanny 266; Fanny Tinsley, James, 205; Gertrude Louise, Mary B., 262; Mary (Bond) 203

LOCKHART, Gelston Palmer, Lafavette T., Leah G., 233

fayette T., Leah G., 233 LOGAN, Alexander Stewart, George M., Pauline V., 224 LOH, Margaret M. 238

LONG, John 240

LOVI (LOVIE), Henry 195, 247; Minnie 196; Mr. & Mrs. 189

LOWRY, Alice 243

LUDWIG (LUDWEIGH), Amelia C. 241; Infant of J. 246; Jacob 190, 191; John Jacob 268; Julia Elmina 191; Mrs. 189; Philippina 190, 191; Victorine Philippine 194; Wm. 270; Wm. Christophe 190

M

MACARTHY, Frederick W. 200

MACOBB, Christian M. 238 MALLERY, Anne May 244 MALETTE, Annie 263

MALMSBY, Harriet A. (Gardner) 209

MANSFIELD, Mary Ann 242; Mary Anna, R.H., W.H., 212

MARCRUM, Benjamin F., Sarah N. 220

MARLOW, Robert Y. 243 MARSHBURN, V.O. 241

MARTIN, Charles 238; Ella (Mrs.) 265, WM. E., Jr. 245

MASON, Daniel 269; D.N., Martha Lula Iowa, Mary, 211; James Edward 257

MASSENBURG, Aline 262; Anna Stiles 199; Annie Stiles 245; Ann Wythe 259; Clinton, Frank Johnson, Lena, Lloyd, R.E. Stiles, T.L., 218; Rosa, Rosalie, Thomas L., 217; Infant 248

MAY, James A., Mary Theresa, Sarah A., 203; Joseph Neal 256 MAYR (MEYER) (MEYR), August 243; Frances Cornelia Peck, Tabitha F., 226; Frances N., Hermione Eloise Napier, 222; Julius C. 22, 242, 272; Julius Charles 226, 236; Julius Troy, Mary Emma, Tabitha Frances 236

MEAD, Charles F. 237 MEGRATH, Charles Holmes 243 MELVIN, Dora, Emmalie, Hassletine, John, 220

MENARD, A.Jr., A.Sr., Mr. & Mrs., 189; A.C., Henry Alexander, 210; Ala., Rebecca May, V.A., 226; Alice 207; Alice C., B.A., Laura Winchester, 218; Alex., Victor Alberti, 194; Alexander A. 256; Augustus 246; Caroline, Elex., Robert Boggs, 196; Carrie Alida, Charles, 193; Henry Alexander, V., 210; Henry J. 249; Louis 197, 251; Louis A. 237; Louis Requile 197; Martha 197, 249; Rebecca M. 238; Victor A. 240; Victor Antoine, Victorine A., 253

MIDDLEBROOKS, Jessie, Virginia, Wm. G., 228

MILLS, Ann E., Charles M., Robert Anderson, 231; Ella Evalyn 210, 257; F.W. 240; Nannie 210 MINER, Pauline R. (Tanner) 270 MINOR, Inez 244

MINTON, Alice I., John M., 213; Charles Kennon 213, 260; Fabian 242; Lizzie 241

MITCHELL, Annie Lowe 258; Benjamin, Levin, Peter, 188; Ellen C., George Thomas, Wm., 203; J.M. 241; Margaret 237

203; J.M. 241; Margaret 237
MITTS, Estelle Elisabeth, James
Norman, Mary E., Wm. L., 221
MIX, Albert 194, 196, 201, 263;
Albert T. 249; Albert Townshend, Maria, 194; Anne Townshend 243; Harry Coswell, Mary Elisabeth, 198; John Claghon

201; Mr. 247; Maria Thankfull 250; Maria S. 196, 258; Mary Elisabeth 198; Mary Eliza, Wm. N., 252; Wm. Miles 196

MOORE, Fannie C., John M., 241 MORGAN, F.G., Mary Lou Gertrude, S.E., Walter Bartow, 199; Howell 263; John Clarke 259; Miss, Robert, 240; Mrs. R.A.W. 239; Sarah E. 269; Willie B. 257 MORMAN, Salome 215, 244; Sa-

rah 215 MOUGHON Alice K Ruth

MOUGHON, Alice K., Ruth, Wm. S., 214

MUCH (MUNCH), Albert, George Henry, 210; Annie 209, 210, 211; Charles 209, 211; Mrs. E. 265; Wm. Henry 211

MULLER, Cornelius, Forsyth, Lucy, 202

MUMFORD, Eva Mae Glass, Stephen Leonard, 235; Leonard Lewis 235, 244

MUNFORD, Charles Baldwin, Kate Baldwin, Robert, 230

MUNGER, M.L. 269

MUNROE, Georgia Thornton, I.L., John Kell, 208; Harriet E. (Hutton) 188, 237; Iola Lamar 245, 258; J. Blanche, Mary, 238; Martha Rowena 246; Mr. 247; Nathan 194; N.C. 190, 208; Nathan C. 188, 250; Nathan Campbell, T.E., 190; Tabitha 248; Tabitha E. 188

MURRAY, Leo G. 245

MYERS, Martha, Thomas Jefferson, Wm. Henry, 206

McCALL, Elizabeth Jane 237 McCAW (MACAW) MACCAW), Ann 250; D. (Mr. & Mrs.), Mary, 198; E. Hazlehurst Plant, Wallace E., 235; Mary Ross Plant 270; Mr. 251; Wallace Eugene 235, 243, 244 McCOWALL, Mrs. Maria J. 188, 250

McELROY, Martha Jane Elisabeth, Mary Elisabeth, Wm. Lewis, Wm. Price, 213

McGHEE, J. E., Sarah F., 223 McGINNIS, James 256

McGINTY, Elvira 237 McGOLDRICK, John G. 269; John Ringgold 191; Martha L., Dr. Richard, 188, 191

McGREGOR, Mr. 247 McINTYRE, Fanny, Joshua, Maude, 212

McKENNIE, Josie 209

McKINNEY, James Walter, Martha, Walter, 212; Louis 212, 260 McLANE, Belle 266

McLAUGHLIN, A.R., E.W. (Mrs.), 188; Alex. 255, Alex., Jr. 256; J.R. 251; Lara G. 239; Lou. 248 McNETT, 255

McQUEEN, Annie 240

McSWAIN, John Randolph, Rachael E., 195

McWATERS, Alonzo, Virginia, 209

### N

NAPIER, Anna Josephine, Francis, M.J., 196; Caroline, John T., Tabitha, 237; Fanny, John, 189; Frances 242; Leroy 245; Robert L. 258

NARES, Phineas W. 243

NASWORTHY, Herman, Lessie, Theodosia, 230

NATHANS, Harriet Ann 259 NELSMAN, James T. 237

NELSON, Amanda Francis (Bird) 222, 264; Charles Walter, Louis Kossutte, 193; Clarence 230; Emma 225, 227, 230; Eugene Jarrett, Nannie Elizabeth, 235; Francis, James, Naomie, 209; J.B., Jessie Worrill, Lula Gertrude, 222; James Basil, Sarah N., 229; John A. 229, 235; John M., Nathan Munroe Kell, T. Blanche, 196; James Basil, Sarah N., 229; John Thomas, Sallie, Wm. T., 252; Mary Pauline 245; Mr. 250; Nannie 241; Ruby McHatton 225, 266; Sarah N. 229; Walter 225, 227, 230, 272; W.T. 193, 195; Wm. Thomas 268; (Nelson) 189

NESBIT, Lilias Edgerton, Marian, Robert, 190

NEWMAN, Victoria 257 NEWSOM, Augustus P., Augustus Tucker, Helen O., Helen Obear, Helen (Obear), 218

NIGHTINGALE, Mary K., P.M., Wm., 192

NISBET, Blanche Munroe, Junius Wingfield, Sarah T. Kell, 229

NOALES (NOLES), George, Jane, 201; James 252; John 201, 253; Louisa (Noles) 271; Mary C. 251

NOBLE, Eva W., Stephen Nicolls, 225; Stephen N. 242

NORRIS, Ellen (Holt) 203

NORTH, Anne Elisa Scott, Henry Martyn, Lavinia Caroline, Martha Scott, Mary Augusta, Sarah Antoinette, 200; Henry 250; H.M. & Mrs. 189

NORTON, Elisabeth, Jabez, Mary Mettauer, Sallie, 225

NOWEL, Julia Emma, Mattie Elizabeth, Wm. Alex., 228 NOWLES, Nettie 267

#### 0

OBEAR, George S., Hariette E., Hermione Martha, 218

OGDEN, Caro C.E., J. Monroe, 210, 215; Caro Eastman 259; Helena Eastman 210; J.M. 189; Susie Eastman 215

OLIVER, A.E., A.H., Hattie Cornelia, 206

#### P

PAGAN, Ann C., Edward Fayssoux, James, Mary Nancrede, 191

PAINE, Isaac 264

PALETHORPE, James 256

PARKER, C. (Mrs.) 264, Emma J. 237; Joanna Bivins, Theodore, Virginia, 196; Margaret Bell, Wm., 195; M.L. (Mrs.), Wm. B., 188; Wm.W. 189

PAYNE, Annie, Annie Cleveland, Frank, 204; Catharine, Lila Kirtland, 193; Emily H. 191, 193, 195; George 189, 191, 193, 195, 259; Lila K. 239; Sarah Frances 191; Wm. Sims 195

PEARSON, Charles Drew 245; Mary A. 222; Mary Ayres 222, 229; Samuel H. 222, 229, 241; Samuel

Harwell 229, 263

PERKINS, Elisabeth, J.R., Mary Elisabeth, 213

PESCHKE, Ernest 261

PETER (PETERS), Catharine 189; John Julius 195; Julius 189, 256; Mary C. 238

PETTY, J. Pendleton 241

PEYTON, Emma Loevoisier, John, Sophronia, 205

PHILBRICK, Mr. 246

PHILLIPS, Llewellyn, Sarah, 214;

Moab 260; Victoria 269

PLANT, Augusta 272; Elizabeth (Mrs.) 189; Elizabeth Hazlehurst 244: Elisabeth M. 196. Elisabeth Wilson, I.C., 196; Fanny Ross 216; Flewellyn 223; Graeme Dickerman 231; Henry 251; Mary Hazlehurst 240; Mary McCaw 233: Mary Ross 243: M.R. 214, 216, 223; Margaret Ross 226, 228, 231, 233; Martha Ross 228; Robert H. 214, 216, 223, 226, 228, 231, 233; Robert Hazlehurst 214; Viola Ross 226

POE. Harry Hillhouse, Shirley, Virginia Selina, 215; Sarah, Selina, 225; Wm.A. 215, 225, 241

POOLE, Carrie A., Elisabeth A., 241; Elizabeth Ione, Ezekiel Stuart, Mary A., 208; F. Clarence, Ida, Isaac Willis, John Clarence, J.H., Walter Kinder, 220; Fidelis Clarence, John H., 223; Hannah Laura (Mrs.) 265; Jonathan H., Mary A., 208; Mary E. 220, 223; Mary Elizabeth 269; Nannie O., Rosa May 224

PORTER, Augustus Hart, Cor Logan, Mary Paxson, 230 POTTLE, Eugenie Hamilton 273 Cora

POWELL, Donald Winchester 225; Elizabeth Percy 243; H.T. 217. 225; Harney T. 205, 211, 239; Hilda Augusta 211, 260; Hugh Thomas, Martha J., 218; Julia 225; Juliet M. 205, 211, 217; Mary Pierpont 217; Miriam 205, 245; Tallulah O. 240

POWERS, Fannie M. 239; John S. 258; Julia Holt, Wm.B., 233;

Wm. Barclay 233, 244

PRESTON, Caroline, Joseph W., Joseph Warren, Jr., 233; Eliz-

abeth Fitzgerald 237

PRICE, Alice Graeme 272; Alphonse Andriss 198; Anna Mary, Elihu Robert, George Clarence, 197; Anna M. 240; Caro-

line (Mrs.), George W., 188; Elihu 188, 190, 197, 198; Elihu E. 254; Eva 262; Julia 188, 190, 197, 198; Sylvester Bragg 190; Willis Ford 190, 270 PRIEST, Allard Barnwell 272 PRINCE, E. Frances 237; Oliver PRINGLE, Augustus, Caroline Ollie, 210; Louisa C. 268

PRITCHARD, Edward Ferguson

PROFILIO, Louisa Antoneta 244 PROUDFIT, Manona (Mrs.) 201 PURLEY, John 269

Q

QUIGER, Infant 246 QUINN, Wm. R. 242

R

RAINEY, Carrie Bell 208, 256; Emily, Mary Pauline, Wm. A.,

RANDALL, Ernest Theophilus 244

RANKIN, Harriet 246

RAOUL, Edward 259; Gaston Cesar 202; Mary M. 202, 204, 207; Rebecca Barnard 207; Thomas Wadley 204; Wm. G. 202, 204, 207

RAU, George G. 259 RAWLS, Cotton 238

RAYMAN, Alexander James, Mary Catharine, Mrs. N.I., Wm. Alston, 192

RAYMORER, A.J. 246 REA, James 188

READ, George M., 239 REDDY, A.G., E.P., R.I., 209

REDFIELD, Mr. 189

REES, E.W. 196, 197, 199; Francis Bartow 196; Henry Ebenezer 196; Henry F. 238; H.K. 196, 199; Henry K. 196, 197; John Bartow 197; Theodosia Ford 199

REESE, A.W., Viola, 204; Agnes, Ella Parr, Frederick F., 230; Flewellyn 204, 243; Lucy Jane 240, Yula C. 243

REICHART, Gertrude Caroline,

RENFROE, N.D. 254

REPMANN, Eve, Franz, Agatha, 190

REYNOLDS, Alexander (Alex) 221, 237; Beulah Lee, Elvira 221 RICHARDSON, Frank H., Leila, Leila Conner, 226; Frank Henry

243; Iola 254; John I. 253 RIES, Annie W. 217, 231; Annie Willielmina, Edwin Howell, Frederick, Frederick Cook, 227; Frederick C., Herbert, Irma Wilhelmina, 231; F.C., Fannie Lucile, 217; Wilhelmina 268

RIPLEY, Charles Solomon 225; Clare De Graffenreid, L.P., 207; Dow, L., Leona Viola, M.L., 216; Lorenzo 205, 225, 226, 240; Louise Solomon 205, 270; Munroe Solomon 226; Mary Louise 205, 207, 225, 226

RITTENBERRY, Nancy 210, 257

ROA, James 249

ROBERT, Fanny Gregory, Kate Irene, 231; Harry Coombs, John A., Mary E., 230; Harry C. 231, 234; Susie Corinne 234

ROBERTS, Delia Marian 199 ROBINSON, James, Nancy, 219

ROBS, Mary 257

ROCKHILL, Fannie 266; Fanny Beebe, Fanny B. (Holdridge), Harry Louis, Reece Harry, Reece Theodore, 217; R.H. 265

RODGERS, Carrie B. 219, 224; Frank Preston 219; Julian S. 219, 224, 241; Louise 224

ROFF, Aaron & Mrs. 189

ROGERS, Carrie Johnson, Julien Sydney, 226; Floyd Edgar, Hazel Verner, Robert E., 221; Gertrude 250; Harry Everett, Mary Antoinette, Robert Edgar, Ruth, 228; Ida, Joseph T., 209; Robert E. 221

ROLY, Mrs. E. 210

ROOSEVELT, C.I. 256; Clara P. 241; Cornelius H., Helen Pruyn, Margaret, 196; Cornelius P., Margaret Pruyn, 252; Francis 248; Helen P. 240

ROSE, Mary E. 237; Robert S. 243 ROSS, Albert 246; Infant 247; Ed-

nie 209; Laura 257

RUAN, Albert Gibbs, Harrold, Mary Elizabeth, 234; Amanda M. 272; Elliott 215, 261; Jerome 267; John G. 210, 215, 220, 234; John Gibbs 210; Marion 210, 269; Martha R. 241; Rebecca (Rebekah T.) 210, 215, 220, 234; Sydney 220; Wm. 263

RUBLY, Jearmette Elizabeth 245 RUSSEL (RUSSELL), Amelia B. 270; Aurelia 194; Catharine, Infant 193; Charles 194; Edmund 188; Eliza (Mrs.) 188; Elodia B. 241; Mrs. 189

RYLES (RYALS), Emeline, Wm., 209; Wm. L. 267

S

SALTMARSH, John, Louisa Shipman, Orlando, Sarah W., Stephen Goodrich, 190; Mrs. S.W. 189

SANDERS, Ambrose, Ellen, 212 SANDERSON, Mattie 259

SAULSBURY, 249; Lawrence 260; James L. 261; Leila 250; Nina Clopton 248; Robert Lee 199

SAVAGE, Caledonia 254; Lavinia Ann 268; Walter M. 209

SCARBOROUGH, Lucy Ethel, Martha, Thomas J., 227

SCHAEFFER, Susan Elizabeth (Cordle), 203

SCHMIDT, Anna, George, 208; Mrs. 189

SCHOFIELD, Alonzo D., 214, 230; Alonzo Dee, Alonzo Dee, Jr., Emma Macky, John Shepley, 219; Archer Mettauer, C. Edward, Gladys, Mary L., 230; Elizabeth P. 219, 230; Lizzie P. Lizzie Plant, 214; C.E. Infant, 268

SCHONEMAN, August 268; Ferdi-

nand August 273

SCHWAABS, Anna Augusta Catherina, Ernest Rudolphus, 196; Augustus 194, 195, 196; Augustus Fedrick Christian 194; Matilda 194, 195, 196; Otto Gustavus 195

SCOTT, Annie E. 238; George Edward 244; Isaac 189, 193, 250; Josephine Hamilton 193; Mrs. 194

SCRUGGS, Annie (Ackridge) 213 SEABROOK, James S., Strobhart Kipp, 208

SEAMAN, Lucie A. 270

SEARCY, Anne May 235, 272; Emily Virginia, Eugene Griffing, Harriet Polhill, James Thweatt, John Daniel, Mary Ophelia, Mary Ruth, 235

SEIFERT, Albert E., Annette C., Dorris Magdelena, 211 SELF, Elisa, 238

SERMONS, Margaret, 265 SHANKLIN, C.A., 191, 192, 193; Catherine Anne, 191; Edwin Al-

Catherine Affie, 191; Edwiff Afberti, 192; Eliza Sadler, 193; (Rev.) J.A., 191, 192, 193; Mary Lewis, 193

SHATTUCK, Ann Eliza, 253

SHAW, Marion Eloise, 266 SHEARER, Oriana M., 243 SHELTON, E.L. & Mrs., 189

SHEPARD, Bessie Pauline, Charles Alfred, Charles Clark, 234

SHERIDAN, Elizabeth J., Lelia Elizabeth, William W., 229 SHERMAN, Thaddeus, 237 SHERWOOD, Annie, 249; E.C.,

260

SHINHOLSTER (SHINHOLSER), Alice, Meta May, W.T., 212; Ida, 255; Ida G., 203; Walter Nelson, 203; Wilbur T., 203, 210, 239 SHIVER, Miss, 250; Mrs., 254 SHOTWELL, Harvey, 246 SHROPSHIRE, Mrs. A., 260 SIMMS, Caddie Caroline, 266 SIMPSON, Apple Apres, 250; Jac

SIMPSON, Anne Ayres, 250; Jacob, Virginia, 222; John H., 239; Mary A., 242

SIMS, Catharine, 189, 193; Charles C., 268, 271; Frederick Sullivan, 193; Nellie, 268; William, 189, 193; Infant of William, 247

SINGLETARY, Ernest Richard, Thomas Talbot, 230; Mattie C., 223, 230; Mattie Claiborne (Mc-Ghee), Thomas McGhee, Thomas T., 223

SINGELLTON, Carolyne Living-

ston, 244

SINGLETON, Barbara T. McDonald, Fanny T., Louise Charlotte R., Margaret Jean E., Mary Alexander, William Chappel, William Henry, 227

SKINNER, Julius M., 242 SKRIEN, W. A., 262 SLACK, F. William, 241

SMITH, 252; Abram, 219; Archibald J., 217; Archibald Winchester, 214; Carolina R., 217; Charles Hall, 215; Edward, 214; Edward Hall, Edward S., 211; Edward Stanford, 217; Ella E., 230; George Barker, 225; Jeanne F., 215, 228; Jeanne V., 231; Jennie, 226, 234; Jennie

V., 222; Jennie Villepigue, 222; Leila Nellie, 219; Lilly B., 225; Lucinda E., 211, 214; Margaret, 219; Margaret Armstrong, 226; Mary C., 241; Nathan Solomon, 222, 267; Robert, 222; Robert H., 215, 226, 228, 231, 234, 241; Robert Hall, 234; Robert W., 230; Ruth Walker, 231; Sarah A., 239; Sarah Carhart, 228, 267; Sidney, 219; S.D., 241; Stephen David, 225; Walter Day, 245; William Barnes, 230; William Chandler, 243

SNELGROVE, Mattie Jones, 210 SNOW, Edmund, Hannah, 219 SPAHS, Herman, Herman Louis, Meta M., William Otto, 203

SPARKS, Augustus Octavius Bacon, 229; Lamar, 235; Marilu Bacon, 235; Mary Louise Bacon, 229; Mary Louisa B., 233; Sophy, 244; Willis B., 229, 233, 235; Willis Breazeal, 233, 243

SPERRY, Annette Ophelia, Charles Augustus, George Niles, Lizzie E., Marcus Elliott, Wil-

liam Tompkin, 232

SPIKES, Georgia Anna, Jesse, Sarah, 217

STANFORD, George S., 262

STARR, Alice, Homer H., William Leman, 205; Thomas N., 239

STEIBE, Louis, 244 STEPHANY, Eliza, F.H., Rosa Vi-

ola, 206

STEWART, Ethel, 218; Emily Hines, 228, 267; Francis Marion, Jr., 228, 267; Frank Marion, 228; Frank M., 243; James S., 218; John S., 212, 240; Paul Sylvanus, 212, 258; Talulah (Powell), 218; Tolula Octavia, 212

STILES, Benjamin E. & Mrs., Miss C., 189

STONE, Annette, 238; William, 243

STOW, Catharine, 191, 192; Mrs. Catharine N., 188; John B., 188, 191, 192; John Beardsley, 191; William Edward, 192

STRATTON, A., 223; Charles Hall, 225; Cornelia, 223; Ethel, 228; George W., 217, 222, 225, 228, 241; George Washington, 223; George Washington, Jr., 222; Mary L., 217, 222, 225; Mary Louise, 228; Ruby Louise, 217

STRICKLAND, Hazel, 267
STRIPPLING, Benjamin 270
STROHECKER, Edward, 261
STROEMER, Heinrick, R., 239
STRONG, Christopher B., 188, 247
STRUMPH, Mary Ann, 195
STUART, Edwin H., Nannie Isabelle, Susie T., 221
STUBBS, Laura C., 237
SULLIVAN, 256; David H., 259;
Mary Louisa, 244
SUMMEY, Elizabeth Rosa, 272
SWING, Minnie Alice, 244; Samuel, 268

#### T

TALBIRD, C.J., L.C., 207; E. Clifford, 240; Lillian, 207, 241
TALBOT, Ellis Munford, 244
TANNER, Dr., 240; George, Mary
Lou, Pauline Roberson, 212
TAYLOR, Mrs., 249; Alice S., 241;
Charles, 204; Edward P., 259;
James, 188, 194, 247; Lily O.,
207; Lilly Ora, 204, 209; L.P.,
211; Mary A., 188; Mary Ann,
249; Mary Elizabeth, 211; M.H.,
211; Mallory Hunt, 217; Mary
Ida, 207; Mrs. Mary, 188; Nannie, 219; Sarah Alice, 204; Virginia, 217; William, 217; William A., 209, 219, 241; Will Adams, 219, 265

TEFFEN, Willie A., 239 TELFORD, McCune, 246 TENNILLE, Albert A., Anna P., 227

THARPE, Beatrice A., 241 THOMAS, Daisie (Daisy), 222, 244; Della B., 210; Garnet Hill, 223; Ida Bell, 210; James A., Jose-

phine A., 222; Martha S., W.E., 210

THOMPSON, Elisa F., Mrs. Elisa, Dr. Joseph, 238; Elisabeth H., 194; Elisabeth Hannah, 194; Fulton Douglass, George, Lula, 228; Julia, 266

THORNE, Claudia, Clio, 263

THORNTON, Beverly Allan, 267; Corilla J., 252

THRASHER, John J., 238

TIGHE, Lewis Clifford, May Leila, N., 201

TIMBERLAKE, Caroline, 198
TINKER, Alice Wilhemina, Elisabeth, 223; William H., 223, 241
TINSLEY, Fleming D., 241

TISDELL, Willie Jane, 244 TOBY, Mrs. Simeon, 249 TOMLINSON, Miss, 198 TOOLEY, Mary, William, 203 TOOMES, William Henry, 240 TOWNSEND, Grace Wylie, M., W., 198 TOWNSLEY, Samuel A., 238 TRACY, Georgia Eliza, 241; Susie

C., 240 TRAIL, George, Hezekiah, Katharine, 202

TRIPOD, Pauline, 249

TROUTMAN, Adolph, 250; H.A., 195; Harold Bainbridge, 195; Hiram Adolphus, 237; Jane Ellis, 200; Tabitha, 195, 200

TRUESDELL, Jacob, 240 TRUMAN, J., L., Mary Emily, 199; J.W., 254; John W., 263; Mrs. S.A., 264

TURNER, Ann Elisa, 239; Florence Lee, Joseph H., 227; Mary A., Sophie T., Thomas Morgan, Thomas Morgan, Jr., William

Henry, 223

TURPIN, Annie, 210; Annie Page, 230; Elizabeth, 207, 210; Evelyn Lee, 236; Evelyn N., 221; Evelyn Nelson, 230, 232, 236; George, 207, 210, 267; Mary Nelson, 221, 265; Virginia Byrd, 232; William C., 207, 221, 230, 232, 236

TYLER, Alfred L., 238

#### U

UMBLRUSTOOK, Babet, 238 UNDERWOOD, Victoria, 240 USHER, Annie Emiline, Charles, E., 198; Mrs. Sarah, 247; Mrs. Sarah A., 188

VAN den CORPUT, Marie, Max., Rex., 234

VANDEUSEN, Mrs. Mary E., 265 VAN VALKENBURG, Albert Church, Charles, Mr. & Mrs. E., Mr. & Mrs. M.E., 194; Charles M., 254; James D., 199

VAUGHAN, Abner W., Evelyn H., James William, 222; Bessie Clarke, 264; Julia, 253; Thomas Wyche, 242

VIBBARD, Chauncey, 266 VILLEPIGUE, F.L., Margaret, 222; Jeanne F., 241

WADLEY, Annie E., Rebecca Everingham, William O., 236; David R., Hun Gausevoort, Mary G., 192; Edward Dorr Tracy, Georgia E. Tracy, 229; George D., 219, 241; George Dole, 229; Georgia E., 219; John E., Rebecca E., 242; Loring M., 261; Sarah Lois, 219; William M., 258 WAGES, Mary, 258

WAKEMAN, Mrs. J.C., 249; Mrs.

Jerusha C., 188

WALKER, Annie N., Benjamin P., Charles Nutting, 204; Clara P. 215, 224; Elisabeth L. 263; John M. 215, 224, 241; John Moore 224; Mary A. 208, 223; Mary Elizabeth, Poole, Robert S., Wm. Henry, 208; Minnie 248; Coldwell 254: Roosevelt

Pruyn 215; Sanders 223 WALTHOUR, Mrs. C.M. 264 WARD, George W. 239 WARNER, Mrs. Mary J. 188 WARNKE, Lou C.E. 239

WARREN, Ione P., Thomas Nightingale, 206; James E. 206, 240; Mary Elizabeth 251; Wm.E. 265

WARSWICK (WORSWICK), Annie E. 239; Ione T. 240

WASHINGTON, Mary E. 247; Mary Elizabeth 195

WATERHOUSE, John W. 240 WATTS, Addie May 235; Agnes Helena 232, 270; Elisabeth 210, 211, 257; Floyd 230, 269; Isaac 204, 205, 224, 239; James, John L'fayett, Laura Ann, Murphey, 211; John 230, 232; Nancy 204, 205, 224; Orrie Edgar 204; Rebecca 230, 232, 235; Susie May 224; Victoria Jane 211; Willie 256

WAY, James A. 239

WEAVER, J.C., Sallie E., 221, 228; Marie Kate 228; Sallie Gertrude 221

WELMAN, Caroline Napier, James T. 193

WENTWORTH, C.K. 246

WEST, David 258; Dave, Mrs. 256 WHALEY, Carrie Price, Mr. & Mrs., 194

WHARTON, Hattie 241 WHEDON, Americus 240

WHEELER, Clarence Everett, Sally, 227; Nancy 268

WHITE, Alice Elisabeth, 199; Anna Helen, 232; Benjamin A., 243; Charles Bulloch, 232, 235; Charles B., 244; Elizabeth Heriot, 232, 235; Ellsberry Valentine, 245; Flora Cornelia, James Henry, James W., 197; Mrs. James A., 249; Marion, 235

WHITTLE, 248; Catharine, 193; Conway Fortescue, 191; L.N., 193; Lewis N., 188, 191, 193, 194, 261; Lewis Neale, 193, 247; Narcissa Griffin, 246; Sarah, 193, 194; Sarah M., 188, 191, 251; William Arthur, 194; W. Arthur, 255; Zillah M., 239

WILCHER, Eliza, Eva Gertrude, John, 206

WILCOX, E.A., 189

WILEY, Mary Adelaide, 244 WILLIAMS, Arthur Edward, 212:

Ben S., 205; Blanche, 225; Catherine E., 241; Charles Granville, 206; Clarence, 225; Clarence A., 223, 240; Clarence Edward, 203; Clarence Nunn, 223; Clara M.B., 209; Clarece Mary Reba, 207; E.D., 188, 191, 249; Eleanor Louise, 235; Fanny Georgina, 225; Francis Ernest, 213: Frederick Winchester, 228; Henry Harry, 244; Howard Vivian, 234; James Cooke, 228; Joseph Heath, 232, 235, 244; Laura, 255; Laura Ann, 205; Lee Goldsborough, 228; Lula P., 235; Lula P. Colcord, 232; Luther, 206; Luther George Hallam, 204: M. Luther W., 204, 207, 212, 213, 216, 222, 225, 228, 231, 234; Marguerite Kathleen, 216; Mary, 206; Mary E., 203, 234; Mary Elizabeth, 204, 207, 212, 213, 216, 222, 225, 228, 231; Mary Emily, 250; Mary Lee G., 228; Marian Hilda, 231; Myron, 203; Pauline, 223, 225; Penelope, 205; Robert Hallum, 222; Samuel C., 240; Sarah, 250; Sarah Julia, 191

WILLIFORD, Mrs. Caroline E., 189, 267; Margaret, 189; Oliver Hastings, W.L., 191; Sarah 191, 246; William L., 248; William

S., 189, 237

WILLIS, Mary Jane, 256

WILSON, Anna, 207, 256; Christopher, 207; Charles William, 200; Elizabeth, 207, 255; Elizabeth Lawrence, 207; Fanny, 189; George Thomas, 200: Henry Franklin, 256; Hugh, 207; Mrs. Maria, 189; Mary Beane, 207; Theodora, 207, Widow, 200

WINBERG, Agnes, John, William, 203; Anna Christina, 252

WINCHESTER, Cassius Lee, 223; E.A., 213; Evelyn Lee, 216; Eliza A., 216, 223; Harriotte Jones, 220; James R., 213, 216, 223; James Ridout, 213, 226; Lucy Langhorn, 258; Mary, 215; S.H., 213; Sarah H., 215, 220, 224, 226; Stirling Murray, 224, 265; Thomas Harrison, 215; W.R., 213, 215, 224, 226; Weems

WING, L.N., 251; Mamie Lee, 244; Mary Louise (Solomon), 240

WINTER, James F., 237; James, 198; Loulie C., 240 Mrs.

WINTERS, Angela, George, 210; William Edward, 210, 257

WISE, Basil A., 230, 233, 235; Basil Augustus, 230; Gazalene Munroe, 230, 233, 235; Iola Lamar, 233; Lamar Munroe, 235

WOLFE, Grace Helen, 245

WOOD, Augustus, 242; Augustus G.W., 234; Bessie Bell, 234; Charley G., 236; Charley Godwin, 233; Charles J., 214, 241; Etta Cox, 214; Frances, 234; George, 202; George W., 205; Georgia Louisa, 205, 255; Katherine Strong, 235; Lewis A., 233, 236; Lewis Amasa, 233, 244; Martha Elizabeth, 202; Mary Leila, 214; Mrs. 250; Mrs. Dr., 189; Richard L., 189; Richard aLy, 198; Robert Lee, 234; Sarah C., 202; Sarah O., 205; Thomas, 248

WOODIS, Helen Obear (Newsom),

267

WOOLFOLK, Emily M., Emily Meigs, William E., 224

WOOTEN, William Ralph, 243 WORSLEY, James, Mary Rosanna,

Sarah, 233

WRIGHT, Alzada Louise, 205; Clarenel L., 264; Darwin S., 205, 252; Darwin Starr, 201; Darwin Sternes, 202; Dr., 201; Harry, 219, 224; Hattie, 219, 224; Homer Francis, 202; J.

Talullah, 204; Lilian Lucile, 219; Katre Geneva, 204; Margarite, 194; Martha Jane, 202; Mattie, 205; Susie Loretta, 224; Tallulah V., 202; William A., 202, 204; Mrs. William, 238

WRIGLEY, Alice, 222; Ida, 222, 224; Ida McPherson, 227, 232; McPherson, 227; Margeretta, 224; Violet, 243; William W., 222, 224, 227, 232; William Worthington, 232

WYCHE, Alice Gertrude, Betty, Edwin Graves, Edwin J., Willie May, 219; John Alden, John William, Laura, 229 Y

YATES, William, 245 YONGE, Julia, 248

Z

ZEILIN, Carrie, 250; Caroline Carlton, E., H., 198; J. Henry, 238















